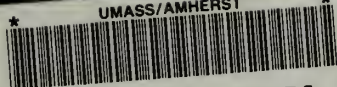


UMASS/AMHERST



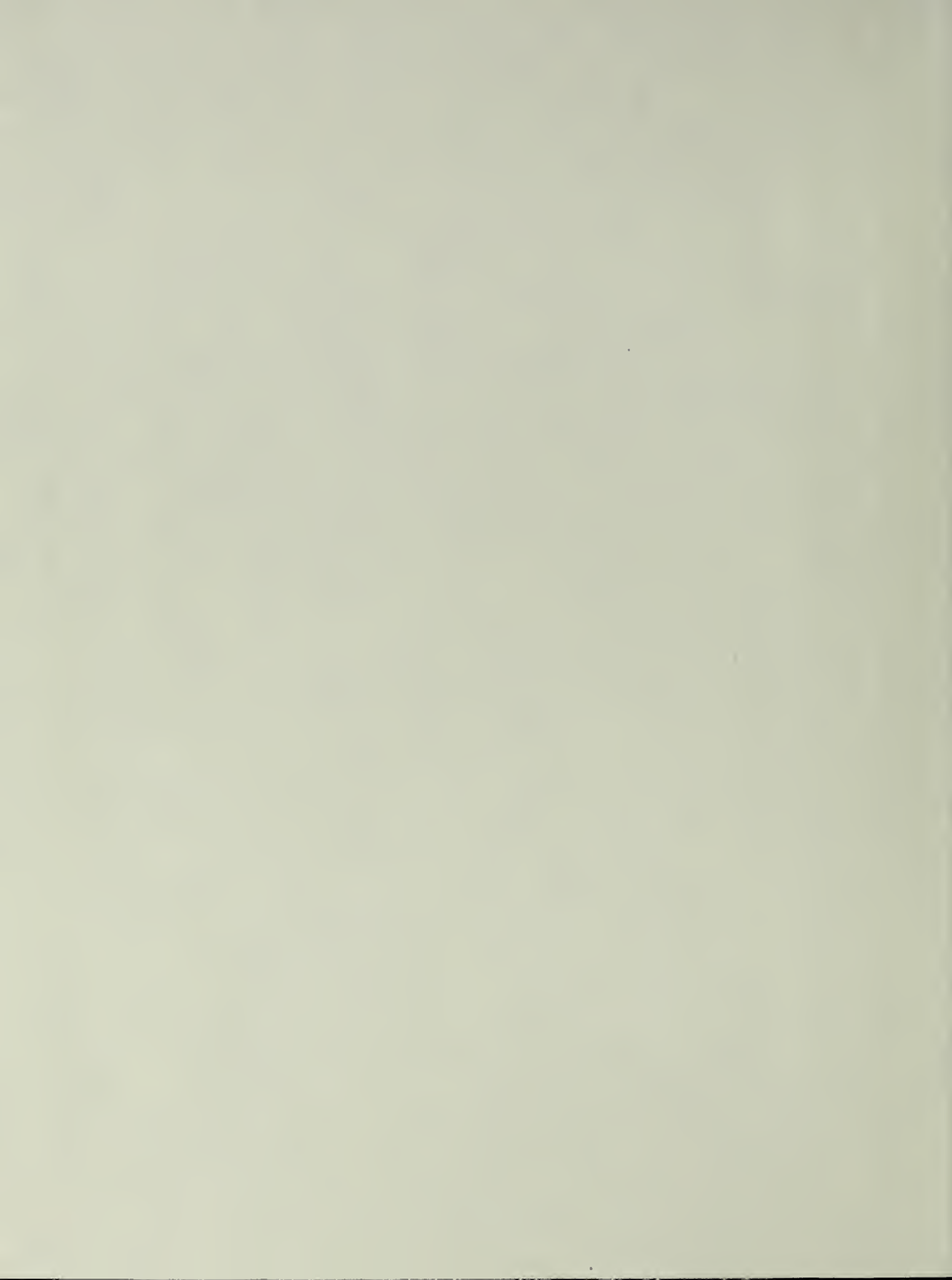
312066 0282 4031 4



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/monthlystatistic9759mass>

Lacks: 1976 N 10-12



A PS 40.6:975 11

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

January 1975

Government Documents
Collection
Jan 3 1975
University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on page 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1974 through January 31, 1975

Inpatient	2,683,617
Family care units	79,585
Day care attendances	80,352
Outpatient visits	262,149
Total	3,105,703

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

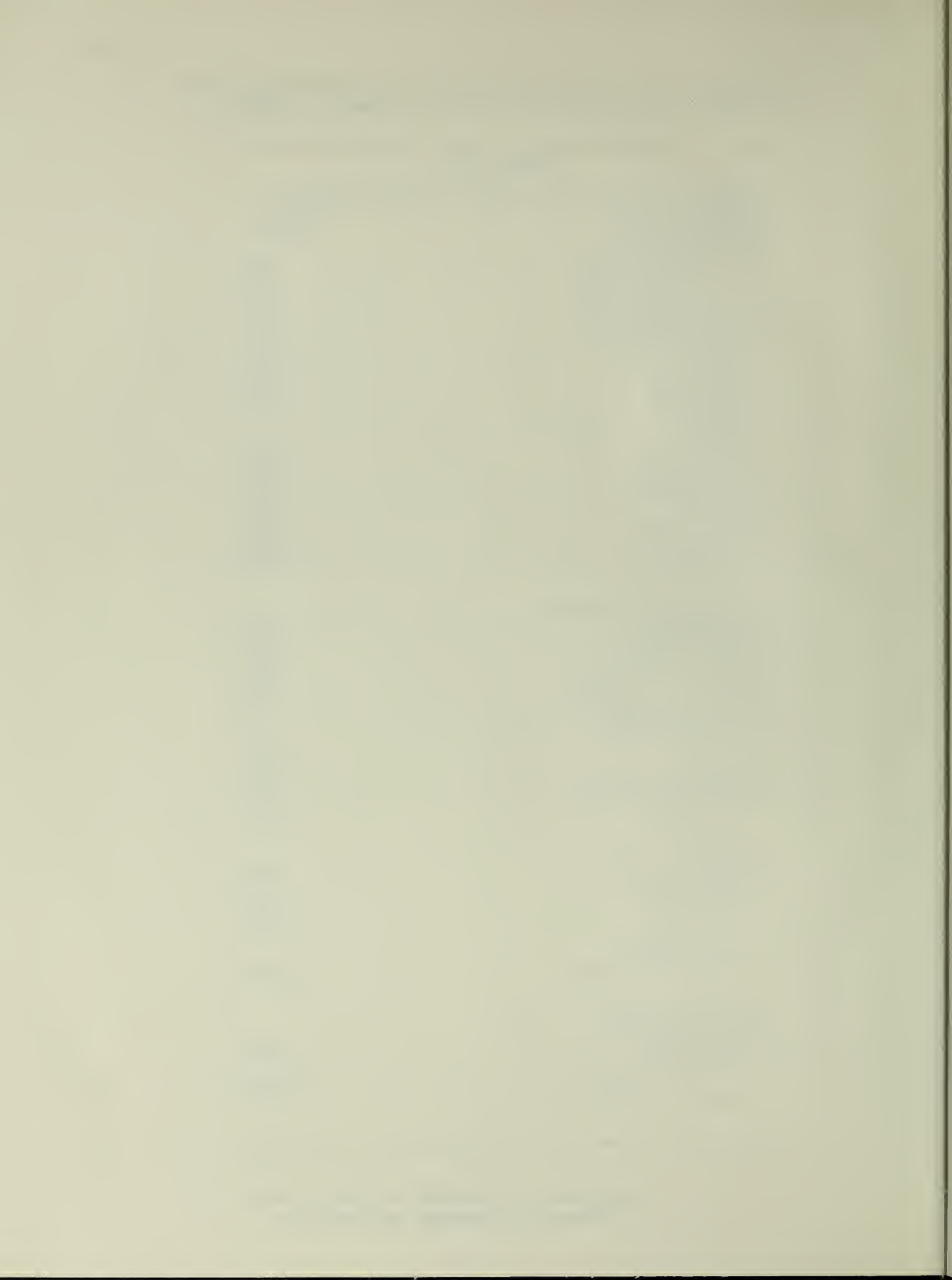
During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTION PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
January 1975

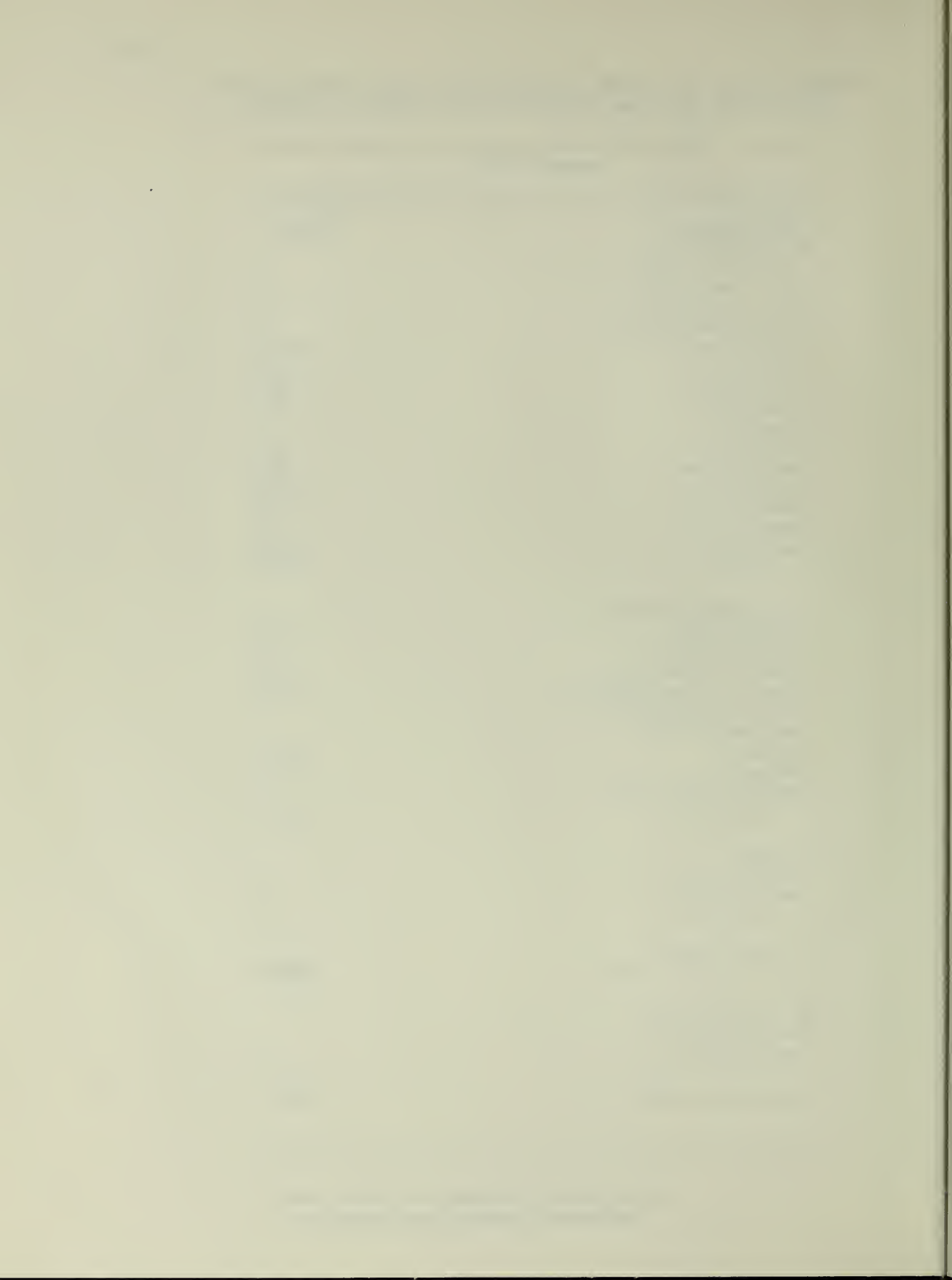
<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	1247
J.C. Corrigan MHC	485
H.C. Solomon MHC	1183
Massachusetts MHC	2502
Boston State	15117
Danvers	24568
Foxborough	12727
Gardner	7852
Grafton	-
Medfield	11293
Metropolitan	18010
Northampton	21379
Taunton	20746
Westborough	18789
Worcester	15752
Subtotal	171650
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	25125
Paul A. Dever	38427
Walter E. Fernald	42655
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	8587
J. T. Berry Rehab	705
Rutland Heights	634
Wrentham	40116
Monson	26425
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	400
Subtotal	183074
For aged	
Cushing	16413
Walnut Lodge	71
Subtotal	16484
Total above Dept. Mental Health	371208
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10160
Aggregate, above	381368



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
January 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	31
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3875
Danvers	682
Foxborough	745
Gardner	259
Grafton	-
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	912
Northampton	133
Taunton	403
Westborough	-
Worcester	946
Subtotal	8017
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	713
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	651
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	403
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1023
Monson	124
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	2914
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total, above	
Dept. Mental Health	10931
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	10931

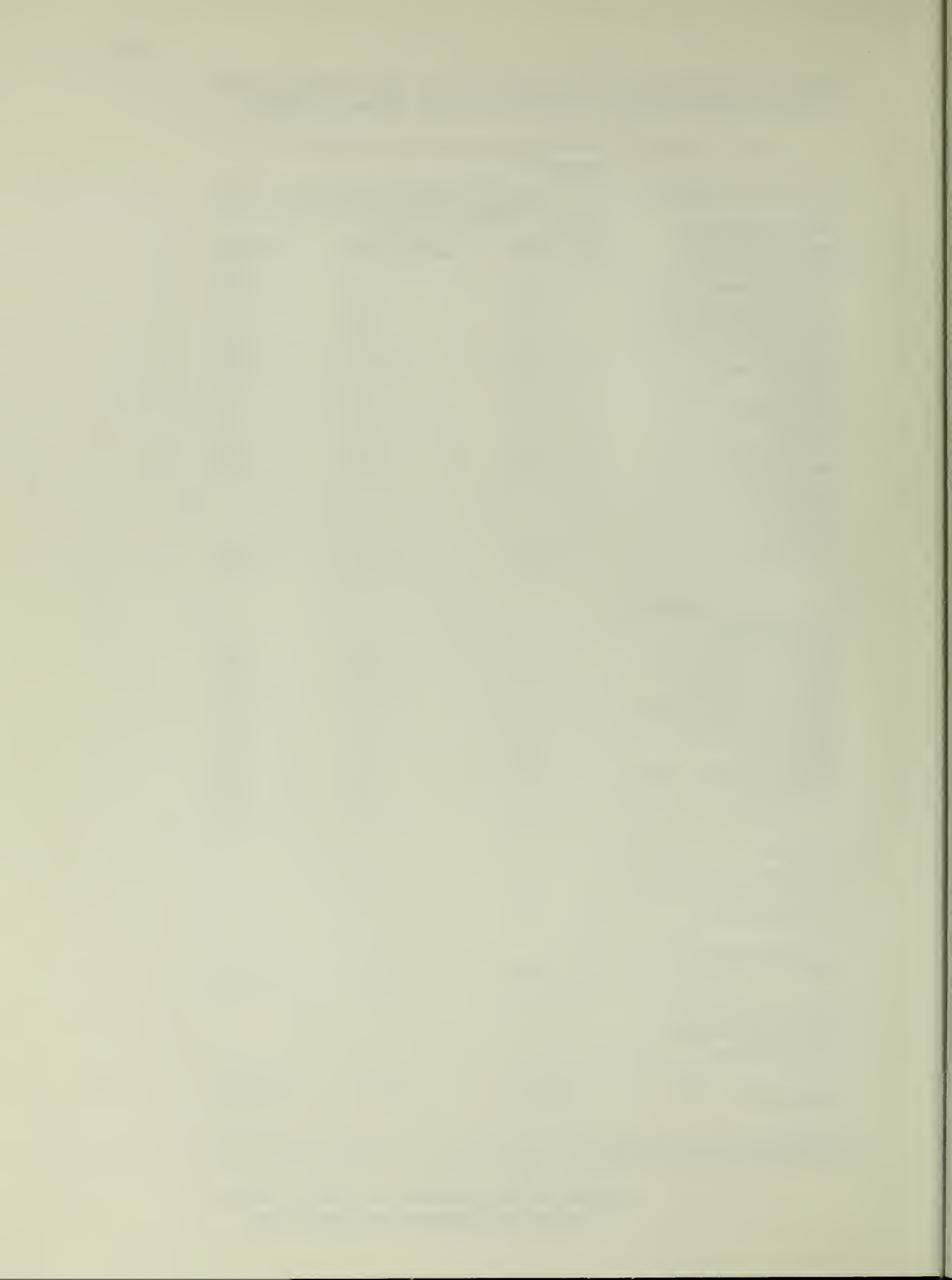


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
January 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	372	186	558
J.C. Corrigan MHC	145	97	242
H.C. Solomon MHC	87	54	141
Massachusetts MHC	369	589	958
Boston State	1261	3218	4479
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	77	14	91
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	129	97	226
Metropolitan	185	26	211
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	-	-	-
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2625	4281	6906
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	93	136	229
Walter E. Fernald	-	195	195
Chas. V. Hogan	-	2073	2073
John T. Berry Rehab.	-	2149	2149
Rutland Heights	-	118	118
Wrentham	134	302	436
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	24	24
Monson	-	63	63
Subtotal	227	5060	5287
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2852	9341	12193
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate above	2852	9341	12193

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

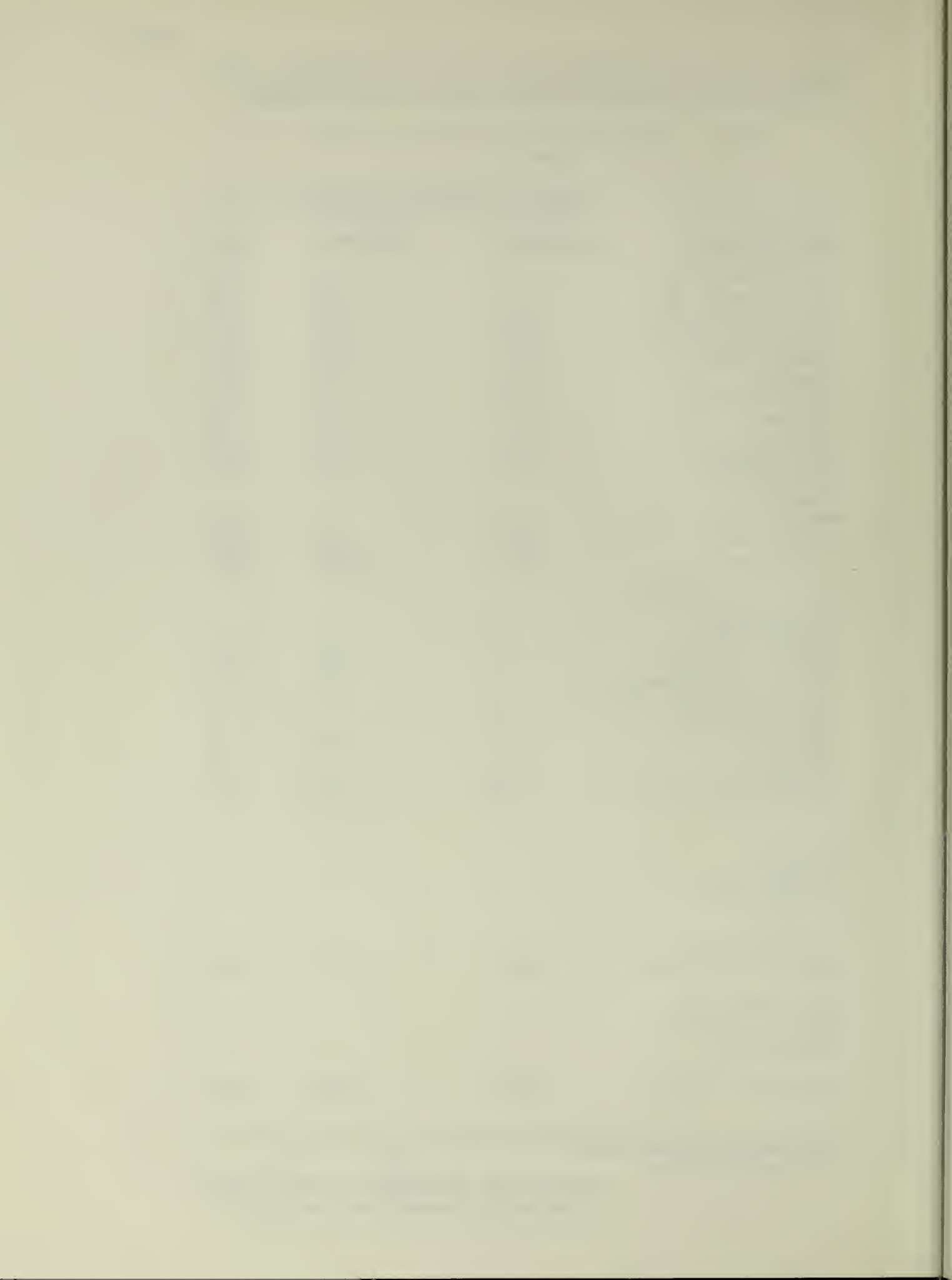
Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
January 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	Former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	317	2196	2513
J.C. Corrigan MHC	241	490	731
H.C. Solomon MHC	489	510	999
Massachusetts MHC	1232	4289	5521
Boston State	2778	10337	13115
Danvers	1198	92	1290
Foxborough	479	133	612
Gardner	75	7	82
Medfield	2529	1457	3986
Metropolitan	704	772	1476
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
**Westborough	287	9	296
Worcester	5026	95	5121
Subtotal	15355	20387	35742
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	3	1	4
Paul A. Dever	-	3	3
Walter E. Fernald	-	1691	1691
Chas V. Hogan Reg. Ctr	5	222	227
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	15	19
Rutland Heights	80	3	83
Wrentham	-	210	210
Monson	52	1	53
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	10	27	37
Subtotal	154	2173	2327
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	15509	22560	38069
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	15509	22560	38069

*Of individual institution

** Estimated figures.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

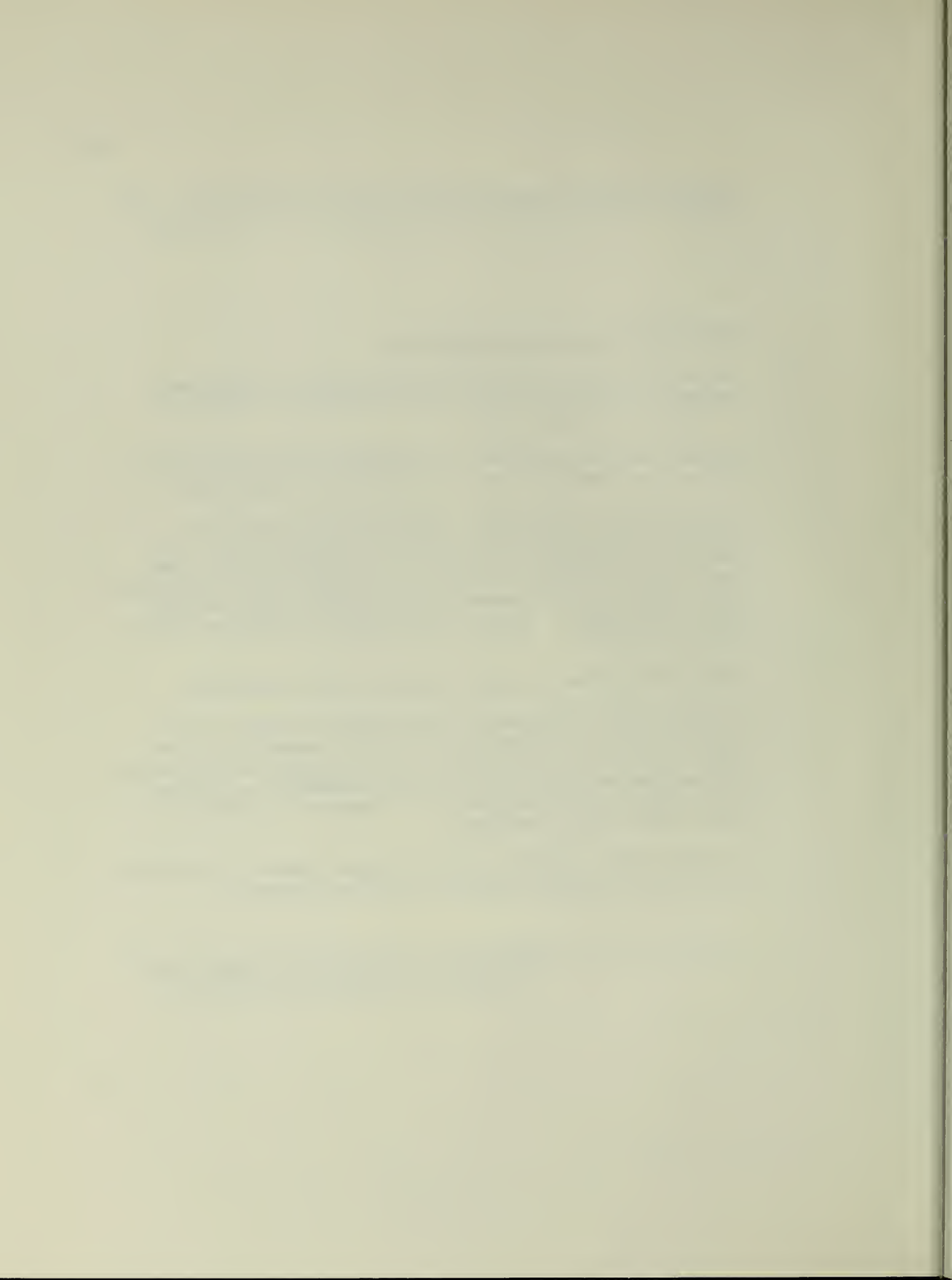
New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

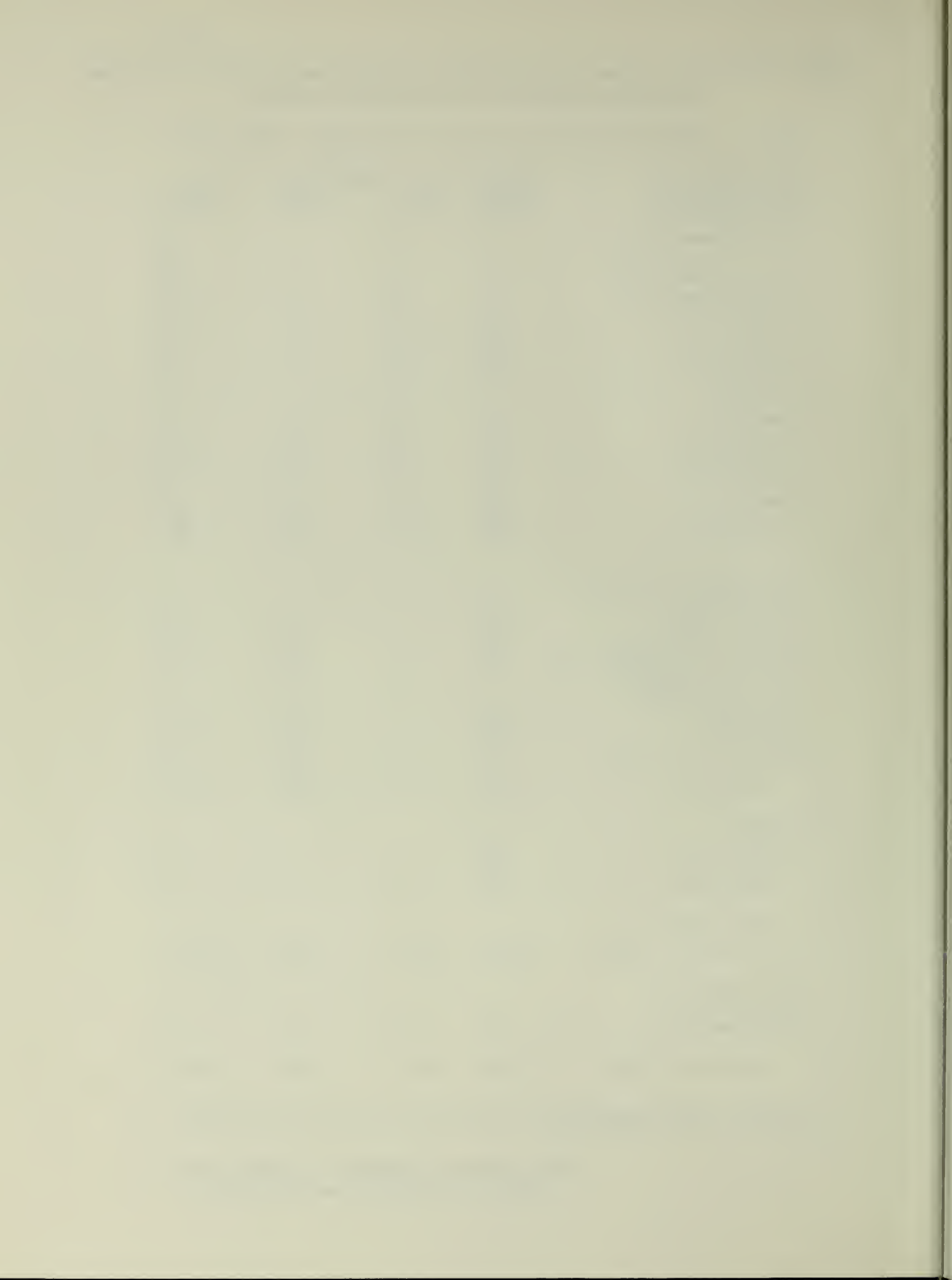


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients January 1975.

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	1/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	43	18	27	45
J. C. Corrigan MHC	17	7	17	24
H. C. Solomon MHC	38	18	30	48
Massachusetts MHC	81	33	91	124
Boston State	474	34	190	224
Danvers	823	41	58	99
Foxborough	404	29	52	81
Gardner	253	15	23	38
Grafton	-	-	-	-
Medfield	372	33	51	84
Metropolitan	581	44	146	190
Northampton	701	38	77	115
Taunton	680	27	50	77
Westborough	622	35	63	98
Worcester	489	45	89	134
Subtotal	5578	417	956	1373
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	793	2	47	49
Paul A. Dever	1217	-	77	77
Walter E. Fernald	1250	-	183	183
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	254	2	48	50
J. T. Berry Rehab.	-	3	42	45
Rutland Heights	32	3	-	3
Wrentham	1239	-	105	105
Monson	827	-	52	52
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	10	5	13	18
Subtotal	5622	15	564	579
For aged:				
Cushing	542	9	2	11
Walnut Lodge	10	-	-	-
Subtotal	552	9	2	11
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	11752	441	1510	1951
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	318	38	35	73
Aggregate above	12070	479	1531	2010

See page 7 for definitions

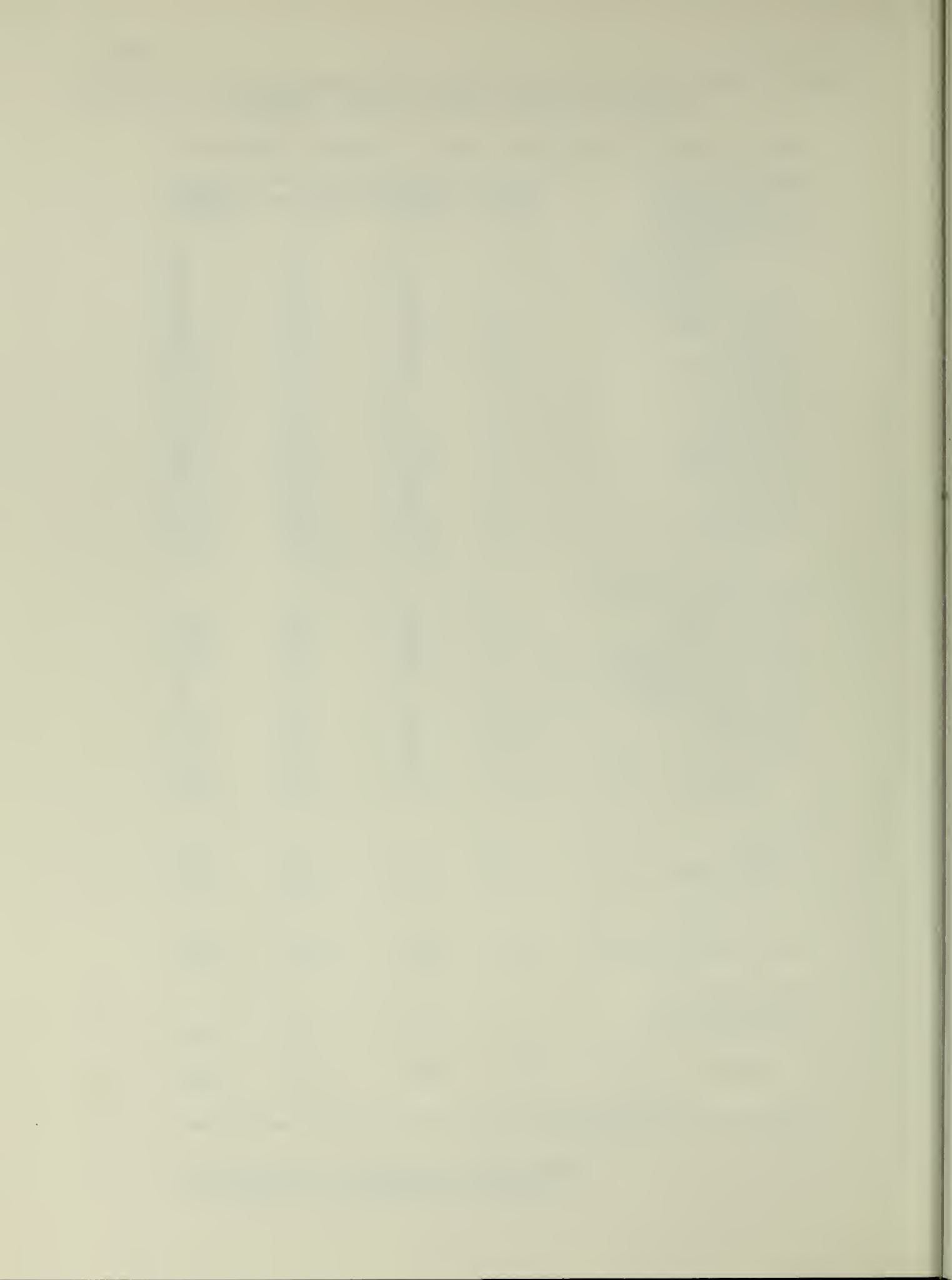


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients January 1975

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	Died	Other	Total	1/31/75
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	45	45	43
J.C. Harrigan MHC	-	23	23	18
H.C. Salomon MHC	-	44	44	42
Massachusetts MHC	1	122	123	82
Boston State	3	205	208	490
Danvers	7	113	120	802
Foxborough	1	74	75	410
Gardner	1	38	39	252
Grafton	-	-	-	-
Medfield	1	81	82	374
Metropolitan	2	162	164	607
Northampton	5	122	127	689
Taunton	1	84	85	672
Westborough	8	88	96	624
Worcester	4	116	120	503
Subtotal	34	1309	1343	5608
For mentally retarded:				
Boltonhurst	-	14	14	828
Paul A. Meyer	-	34	34	1260
William E. Formald	3	13	16	1417
Charles W. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	24	24	280
J.L. Turner Rehab.	-	5	5	40
Rutland Heights	-	1	1	34
Wrentham	2	27	29	1315
Mendon	1	22	23	856
Worcester Reg. Ctr	-	9	9	19
Subtotal	6	146	152	6049
For agals:				
Cushing	8	2	10	543
Walnut Lodge	-	10	10	0
Subtotal	8	12	20	543
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	48	1455	1503	12200
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	64	64	327
Aggregate above	48	1505	1553	12527

See page 7 for definitions

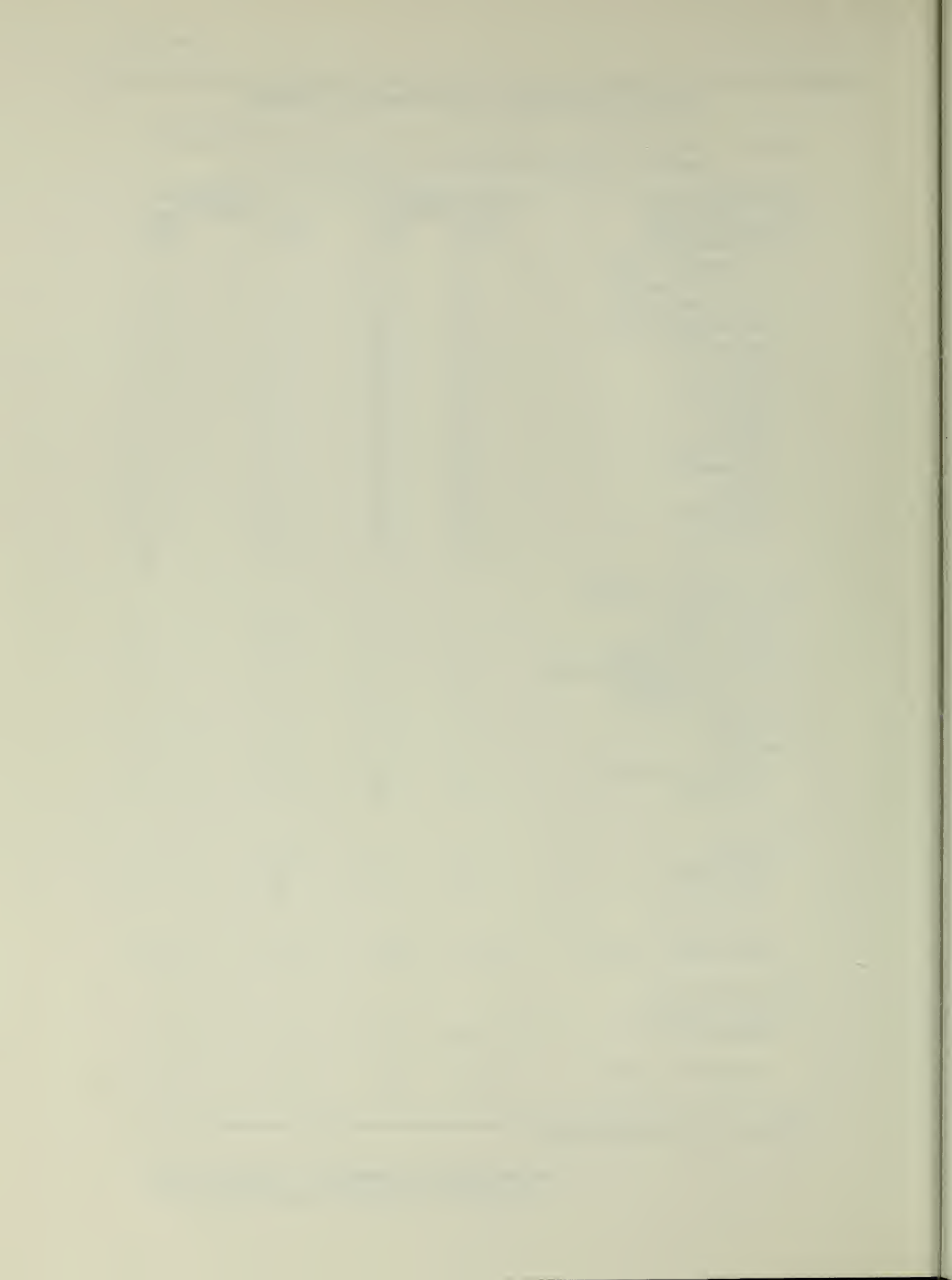


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
January 1, through January 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	23	18	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	7	7	-	-
H C. Solomon MHC	22	18	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	35	33	-	1
Boston State	55	34	1	3
Danvers	31	41	13	7
Foxborough	42	29	5	1
Gardner	17	15	10	1
Medfield	22	33	5	1
Metropolitan	59	44	-	2
Northampton	52	38	6	5
Taunton	46	27	5	1
Westborough	42	35	8	8
Worcester	43	45	4	4
Subtotal	496	417	57	34
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	2	1	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	2	-
Walter E. Fernald	2	-	3	3
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	3	2	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab.	2	3	-	-
Rutland Heights	-	3	-	-
Wrentham	1	-	-	2
Monson	-	-	2	1
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	5	-	-
Subtotal	8	15	8	6
For aged:				
Cushing	12	9	14	8
Walnut Lodge	1	-	1	-
Subtotal	13	9	15	8
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	517	441	80	48
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	35	38	-	-
Aggregate, above	552	479	80	48

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

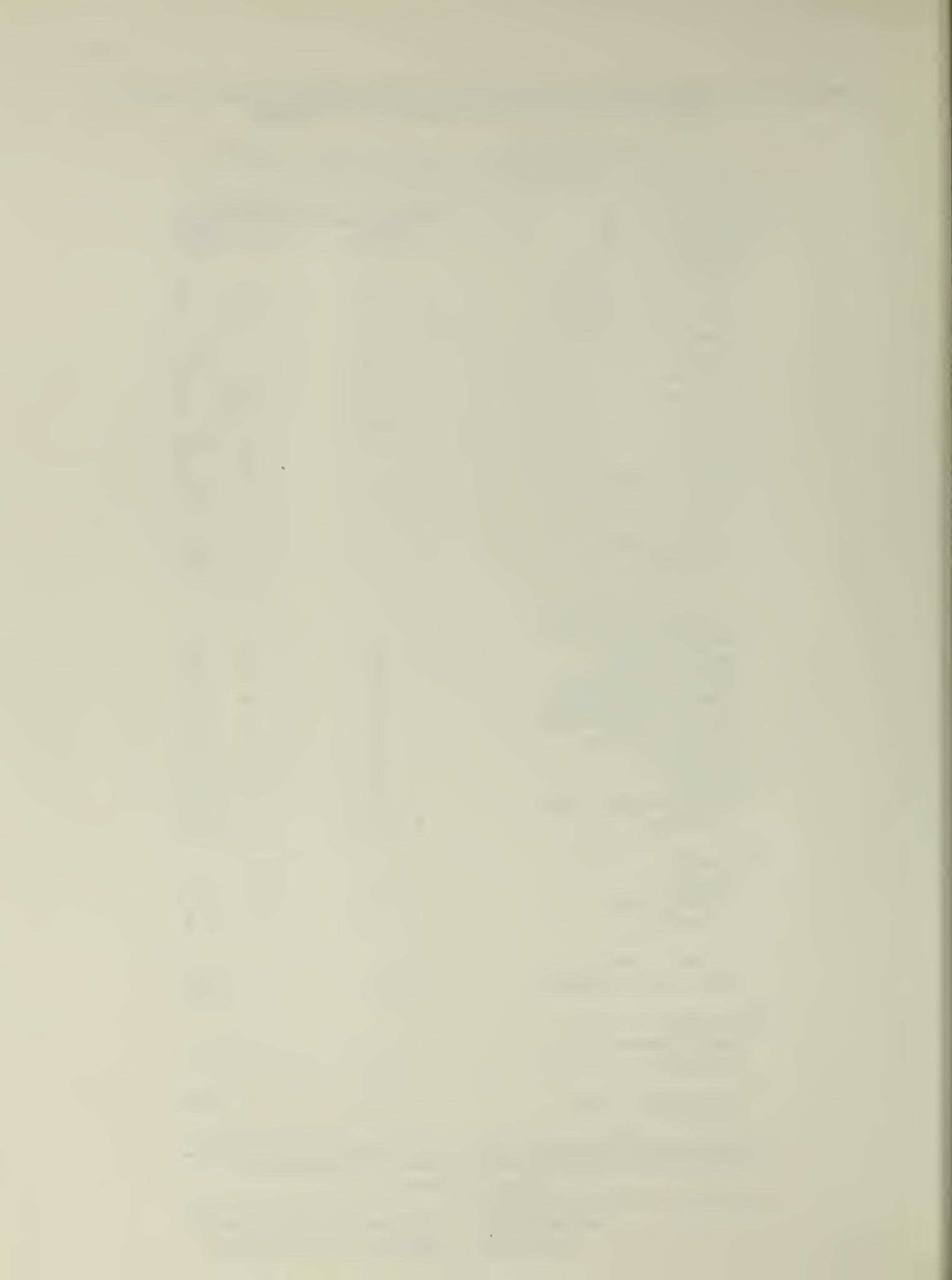
Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
January 31 and January 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	January 31 minus January 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	0
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 2	+ 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 4	+ 4
Massachusetts MHC	- 1	+ 1
Boston State	+ 24	+ 16
Danvers	- 25	- 21
Foxborough	- 19	+ 6
Gardner	- 30	- 1
Grafton	0	0
Medfield	+ 1	+ 2
Metropolitan	- 33	+ 26
Northampton	+ 26	- 12
Taunton	+ 2	- 8
Westborough	- 10	+ 2
Worcester	+ 11	+ 14
Subtotal	- 48	+ 30
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 43	+ 35
Paul A. Dever	+ 42	+ 43
Walter E. Fernald	+ 159	+ 167
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	+ 42	+ 26
John T. Berry Rehab.	+ 38	+ 40
Rutland Heights	+ 1	+ 2
Wrentham	+ 86	+ 76
Monson	+ 47	+ 29
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	+ 9
Subtotal	+ 458	+ 427
For aged:		
Cushing	- 3	+ 1
Walnut Lodge	0	- 10
Subtotal	- 3	- 9
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	+ 407	+ 448
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 13	+ 9
Aggregate, above	+ 394	+ 457

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

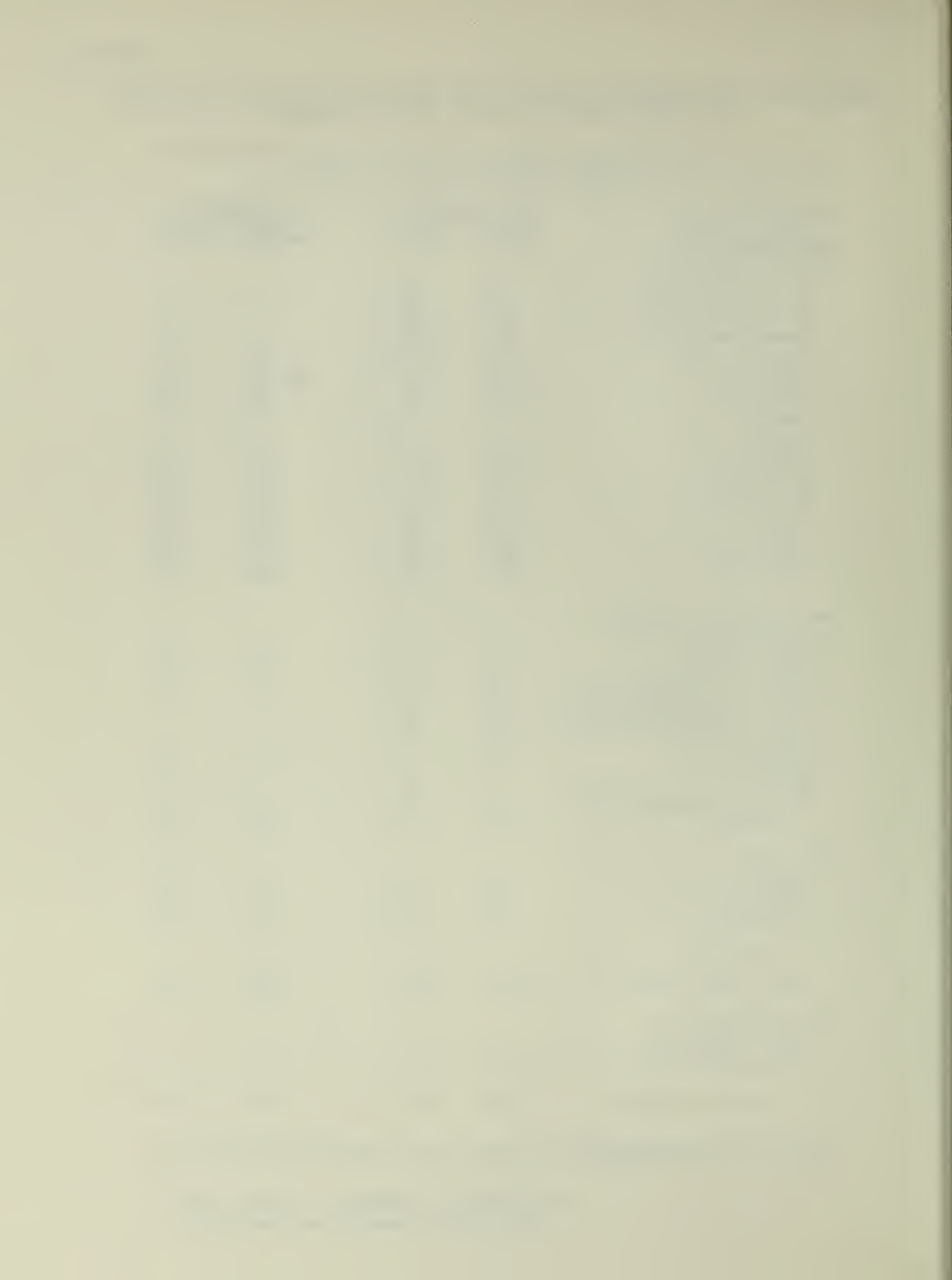


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10 New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through January 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	174	130	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	64	63	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	150	124	-	2
Massachusetts MHC	243	210	-	2
Boston State	371	352	21	9
Danvers	249	236	57	40
Foxborough	229	197	40	10
Gardner	101	70	25	9
Grafton	-	-	-	-
Medfield	182	175	17	12
Metropolitan	417	324	27	16
Northampton	333	296	54	23
Taunton	263	224	38	24
Westborough	308	232	60	34
Worcester	240	276	27	16
Subtotal	3324	2909	366	197
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	4	9	3	1
Paul A. Dever	2	2	8	2
Walter E. Fernald	55	6	12	10
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	23	22	-	2
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	13	16	-	-
Rutland Heights	16	5	-	-
Wrentham	7	7	8	9
Monson	4	5	9	5
Worcester Regional Ctr.	-	21	-	-
Subtotal	124	93	40	29
For aged:				
Cushing	74	69	72	69
Walnut Lodge	1	5	3	3
Subtotal	75	74	75	72
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3523	3076	481	298
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	259	221	2	-
Aggregate, Above	3782	3297	483	298

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
January 31, and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	January 31 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 4	+ 9
J.C. Corrigan MHC	0	- 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 3	+ 5
Massachusetts MHC	- 14	+ 4
Boston State	- 59	- 36
Danvers	- 67	- 41
Foxborough	- 53	- 49
Gardner	- 162	- 58
Grafton	- 132	0
Medfield	- 59	+ 7
Metropolitan	- 45	- 26
Northampton	- 62	- 155
Taunton	- 65	- 63
Westborough	- 62	- 112
Worcester	+ 66	- 6
Subtotal	- 713	- 522
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 23	+ 23
Paul A. Dever	- 30	0
Walter E. Fernald	+ 47	+ 63
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr	+ 12	+ 6
John T. Berry Rehab.	- 1	+ 5
Rutland Heights	+ 1	- 6
Wrentham	+ 23	+ 29
Monson	- 34	- 30
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	+ 19
Subtotal	- 5	+ 109
For aged:		
Cushing	- 4	- 1
Walnut Lodge	- 8	- 32
Subtotal	- 12	- 33
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 730	- 446
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 15	- 51
Aggregate, above	- 715	- 497

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

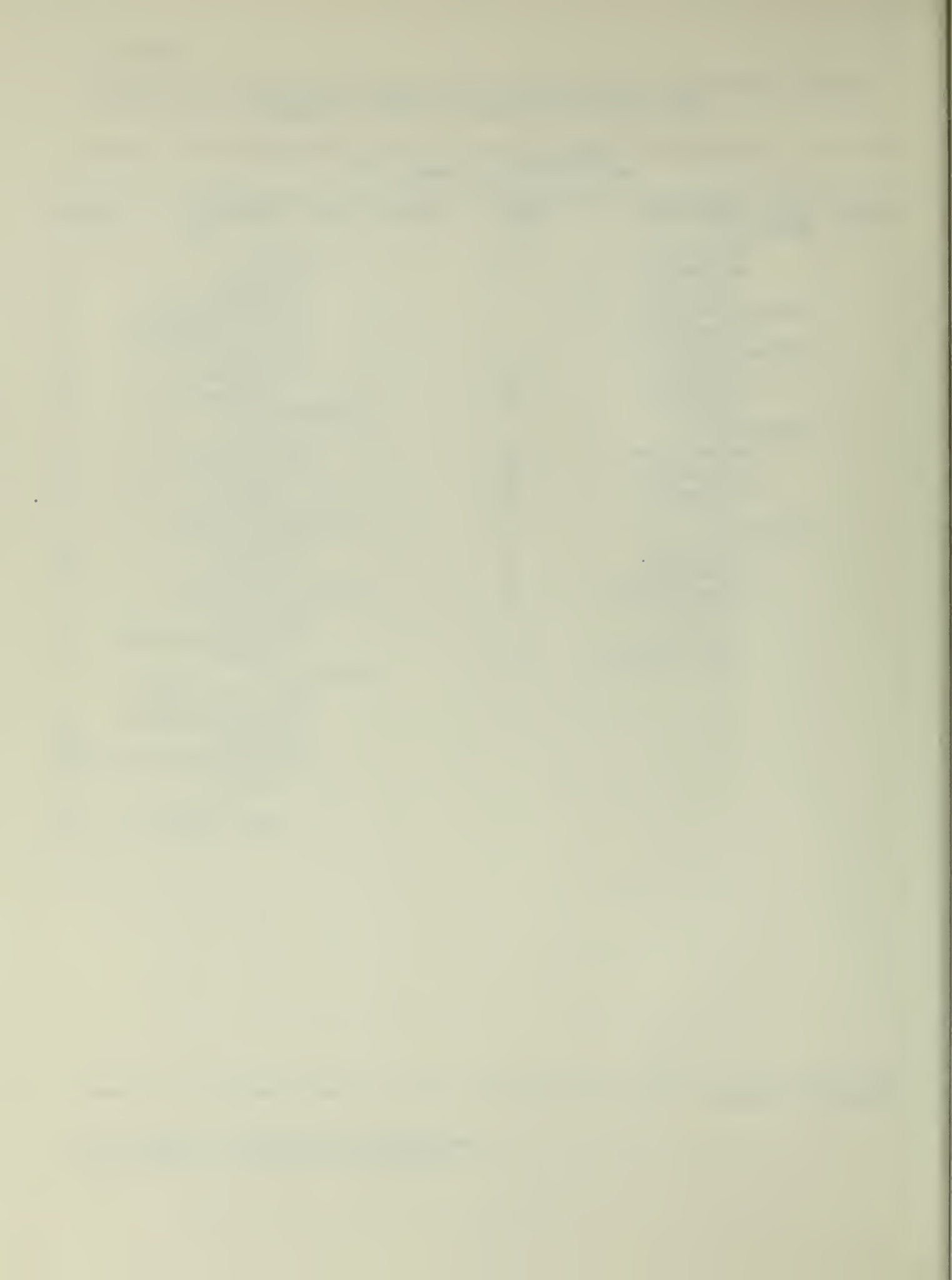


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, January 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	6			Gardner	4
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	4
		Subtotal	7			Rutland Heights	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
		Northampton	5			Cushing	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	10			Subtotal	12
		Belchertown	1		Gardner-Athol		
		Subtotal	11			Gardner	9
	Springfield					Metropolitan	1
		Boston State	1			Worcester	2
		Northampton	14			Subtotal	12
		Bridgewater	4		Blackstone Valley		
		Subtotal	19			Foxborough	1
	Westfield					Worcester	5
		Northampton	2			Subtotal	6
		Belchertown	1		South Central Mass.		
		Rutland Heights	1			Worcester	7
		Subtotal	4			Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
						Subtotal	8
	Total Region I		46		Worcester		
						H.C. Solomon MHC	1
						Massachusetts MHC	1
						Worcester	22
						Worcester Reg. Ctr.	3
						Subtotal	27
						Total Region II	65

*Address of patient

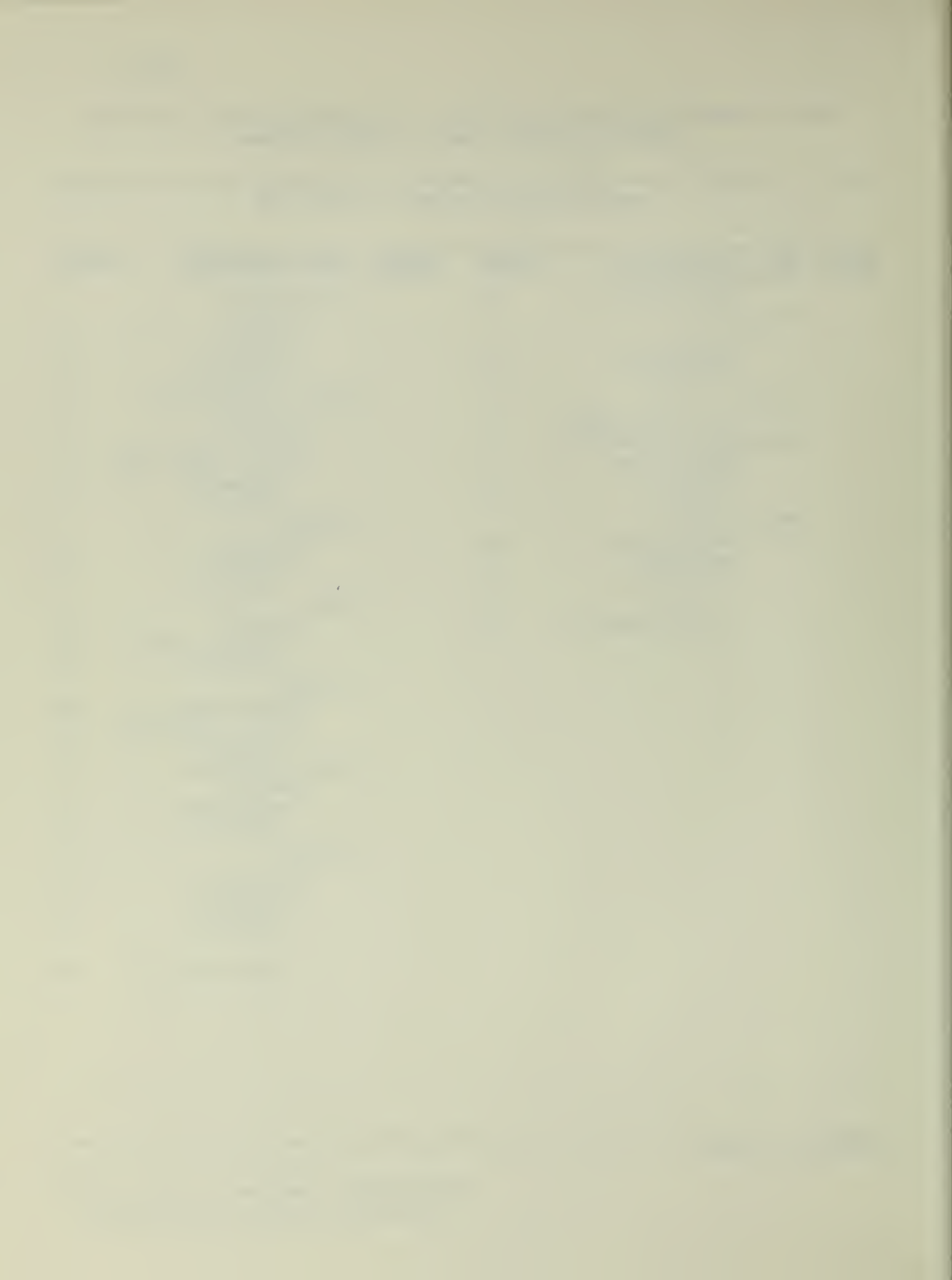


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted* and institution, January 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV			
	Westborough		22		Danvers-Salem		
	Concord				Danvers		8
	Gardner		1		Cushing		1
	Metropolitan		3		Bridgewater		1
	Subtotal		4		Subtotal		10
	Lowell				Haverhill-Newburyport		
	H.C. Solomon MHC		17		Danvers		6
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Westborough		1
	Metropolitan		6		Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	Cushing		1		Bridgewater		1
	Subtotal		7		Subtotal		9
	Mystic Valley				Lawrence		
	Metropolitan		15		Danvers		7
	Bridgewater		1		Bridgewater		2
	Subtotal		16		Subtotal		9
	Total Region III		66		Lynn		
					Danvers		11
					J.T. Berry Rehab.		1
					Subtotal		12
					Tri-City		
					Metropolitan		10
					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
					Subtotal		11
					Eastern Middlesex		
					Danvers		3
					Metropolitan		1
					Subtotal		4
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		4
					Foxborough		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		6
					Total Region IV		61

*address of patient

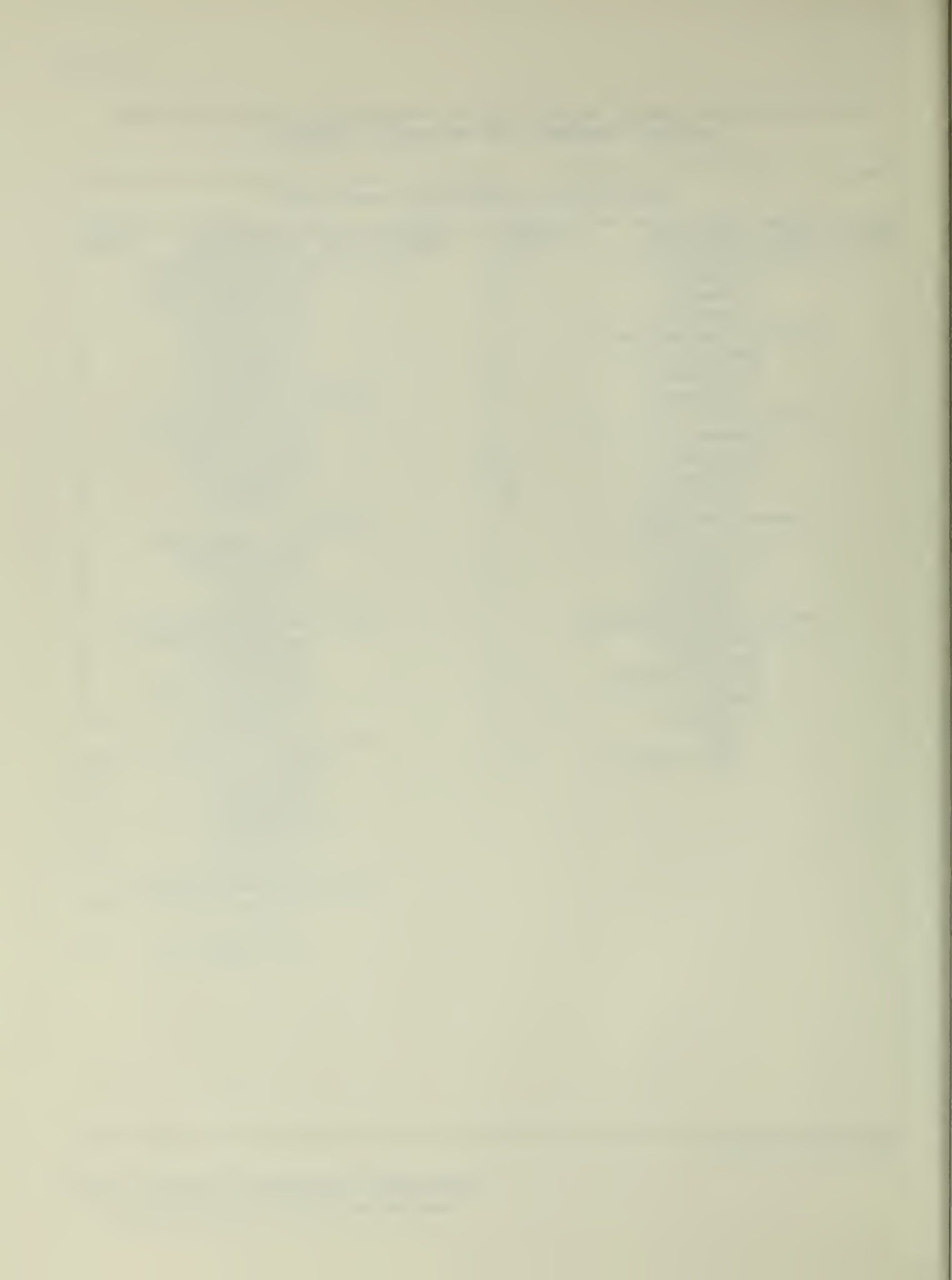


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (Cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted* and institution, January 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		11		Massachusetts MHC		5
	Worcester		1		E. Lindemann MHC		1
	Subtotal		12		Boston State		13
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Metropolitan		1
	Medfield		3		Bridgewater		1
	Bridgewater		1		Subtotal		21
	Subtotal		4		Boston University		
	South Shore				Massachusetts MHC		1
	Foxborough		2		Boston State		6
	Medfield		19		Metropolitan		1
	Bridgewater		3		Bridgewater		4
	Subtotal		24		Subtotal		12
	Greater Framingham				Harbor		
	Westborough		6		E. Lindemann MHC		13
	Worcester		1		Metropolitan		1
	Bridgewater		1		Cushing		3
	Subtotal		8		Subtotal		17
	Marlborough-Westborough				Mass. Mental Health Ctr.		
	Westborough		5		Massachusetts MHC		22
	Worcester		1		Metropolitan		1
	Rutland Heights		1		J.T. Berry Rehab.		1
	Cushing		1		Bridgewater		4
	Subtotal		8		Subtotal		28
	Total Region V		56		Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
					Boston		8
					Foxborough		1
					Gardner		1
					Cushing		1
					Bridgewater		2
					Subtotal		13
					Boston Reg /Area unknown		
					Cushing		1
					Total Region VI		92

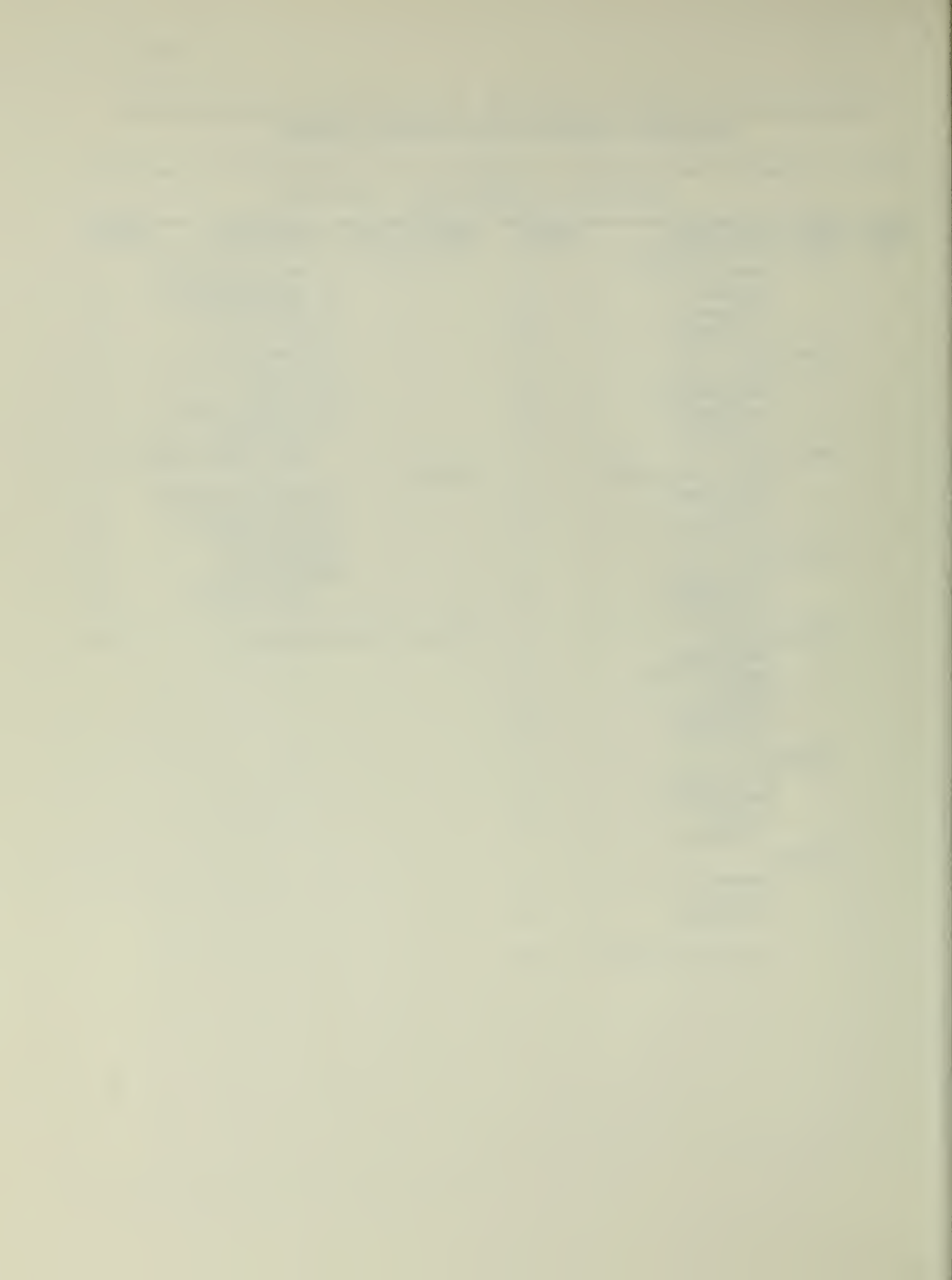
*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTION
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, January 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the islands				Out-of-State		
		Metropolitan	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Taunton	7			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Bridgewater	4			Boston State	2
		Subtotal	12			Danvers	2
	Brockton					Northampton	1
		Foxborough	11			Taunton	2
		Metropolitan	1			Worcester	2
		Bridgewater	1			J. T. Berry Rehab.	1
		Subtotal	13			Bridgewater	2
	Fall River					Total* Out-of-State	14
		J. C. Corrigan MHC	7		Unknown		
		Foxborough	1			Massachusetts MHC	3
		Taunton	1			E. Lindemann MHC	3
		Subtotal	9			Boston State	4
	Foxborough					Foxborough	1
		Foxborough	8			Westborough	1
		Bridgewater	1			Total Unknown	12
		Subtotal	9				
	New Bedford					Total, all new additions	479
		Foxborough	1				
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	5				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	8				
	Plymouth						
		Foxborough	2				
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	5				
		Subtotal	8				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	7				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	8				
		Total Region VII	67				



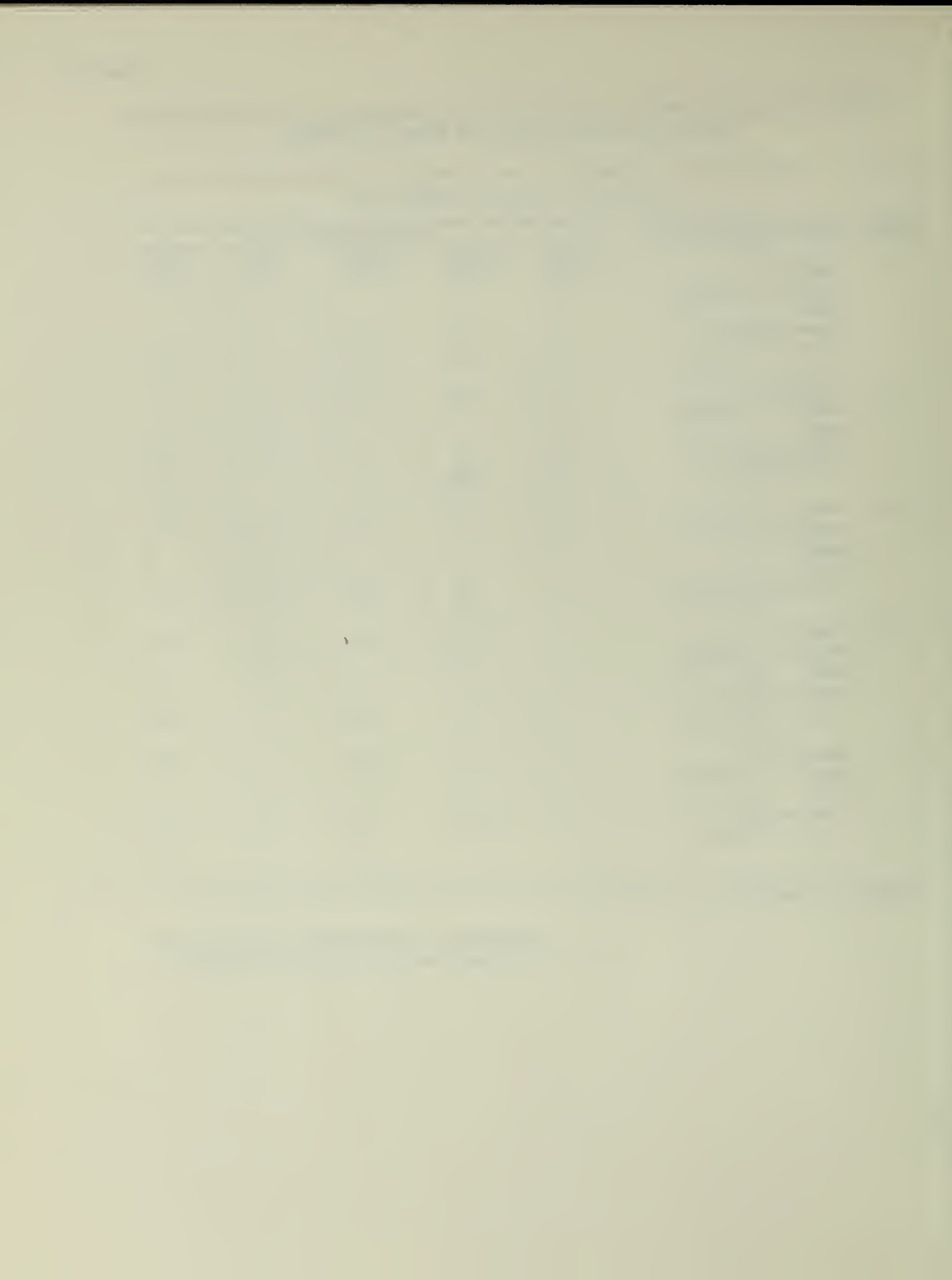
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted* type
of institution and age, January 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	4	22	11	1	38
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	2	-	5
	Total Region I	6	26	13	1	46
II	Mentally ill	7	40	8	2	57
	Mentally retarded	5	-	1	-	6
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	-	-	-	1
	Total Region II	13	40	9	3	65
III	Mentally ill	5	29	26	4	64
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	-	-	-	1
	Total Region III	6	29	26	5	66
IV	Mentally ill	6	30	13	3	52
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	3	1	-	5
	Total Region IV	9	34	14	4	61
V	Mentally ill	4	28	12	5	49
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	3	2	-	5
	Total Region V	5	31	14	6	56

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13 (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*
type of institution and age, January 1975

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	7	43	21	4	75
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	5	5
	Correctional	-	9	2	-	11
	Total Region VI	7	53	23	9	92
VII	Mentally ill	7	22	23	7	59
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	8	-	-	8
	Total Region VII	7	30	23	7	67
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	7	3	1	11
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Out-of-State	-	10	3	1	14
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	7	4	1	12
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	7	4	1	12
Total	Mentally ill	40	228	121	28	417
	Mentally retarded	10	4	1	-	15
	Aged	-	-	-	9	9
	Correctional	3	28	7	-	38
	Total	53	260	129	37	479

*Address of patient

1540.6: 975/2

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

FEBRUARY 1975

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1974 through February 28, 1975

Inpatient units	3,026,103
Family care units	89,420
Day care attendances	91,135
Outpatient visits	299,368
Total	3,506,026

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of service is counted per patient.

the first of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The second of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The third of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The fourth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The fifth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The sixth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The seventh of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The eighth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The ninth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The tenth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The eleventh of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twelfth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The thirteenth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The fourteenth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The fifteenth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The sixteenth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The seventeenth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The eighteenth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The nineteenth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twentieth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twenty-first of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twenty-second of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twenty-third of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

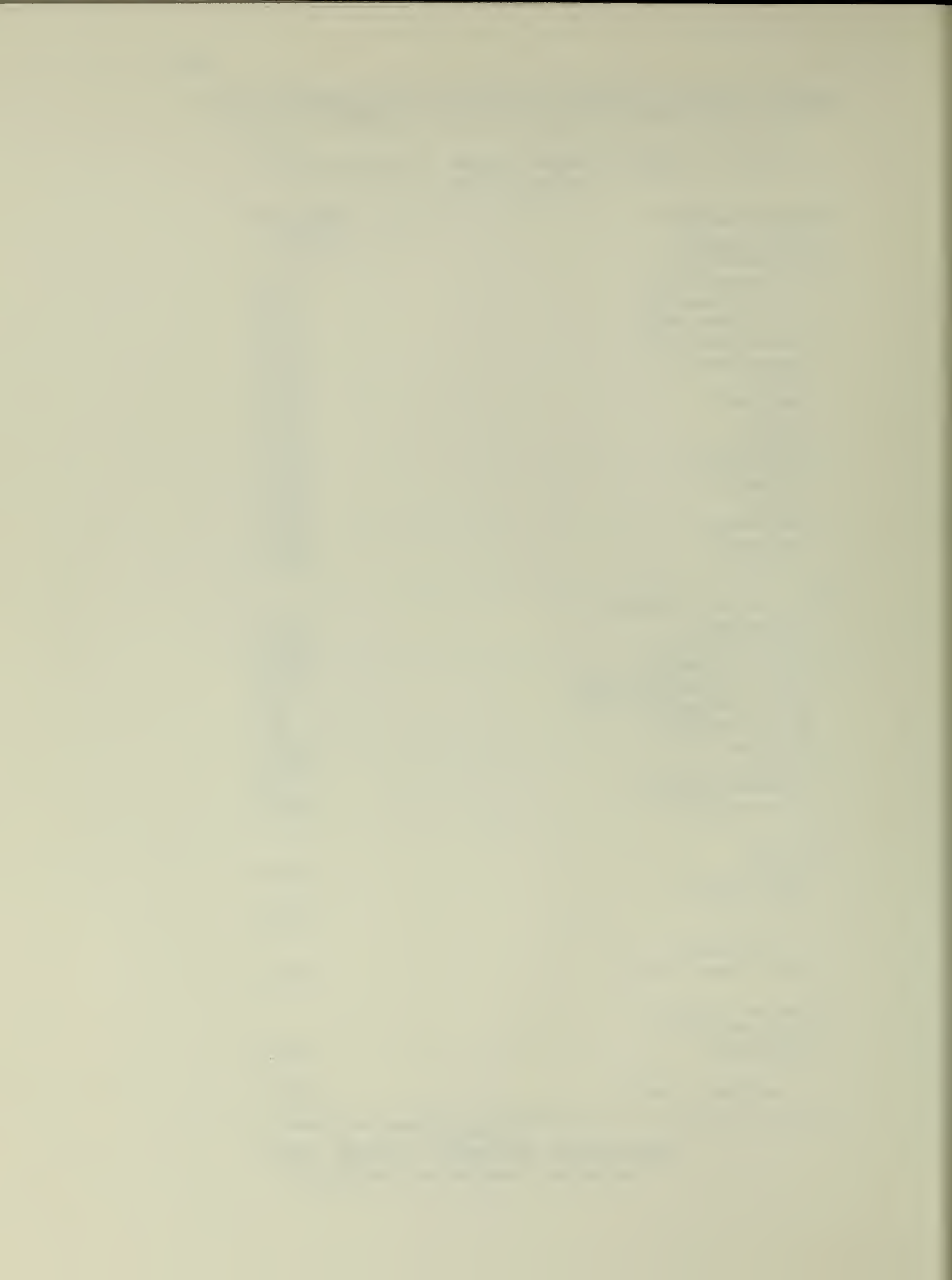
The twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

The thirtieth of these is the fact that the system is not in equilibrium.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
February 1975

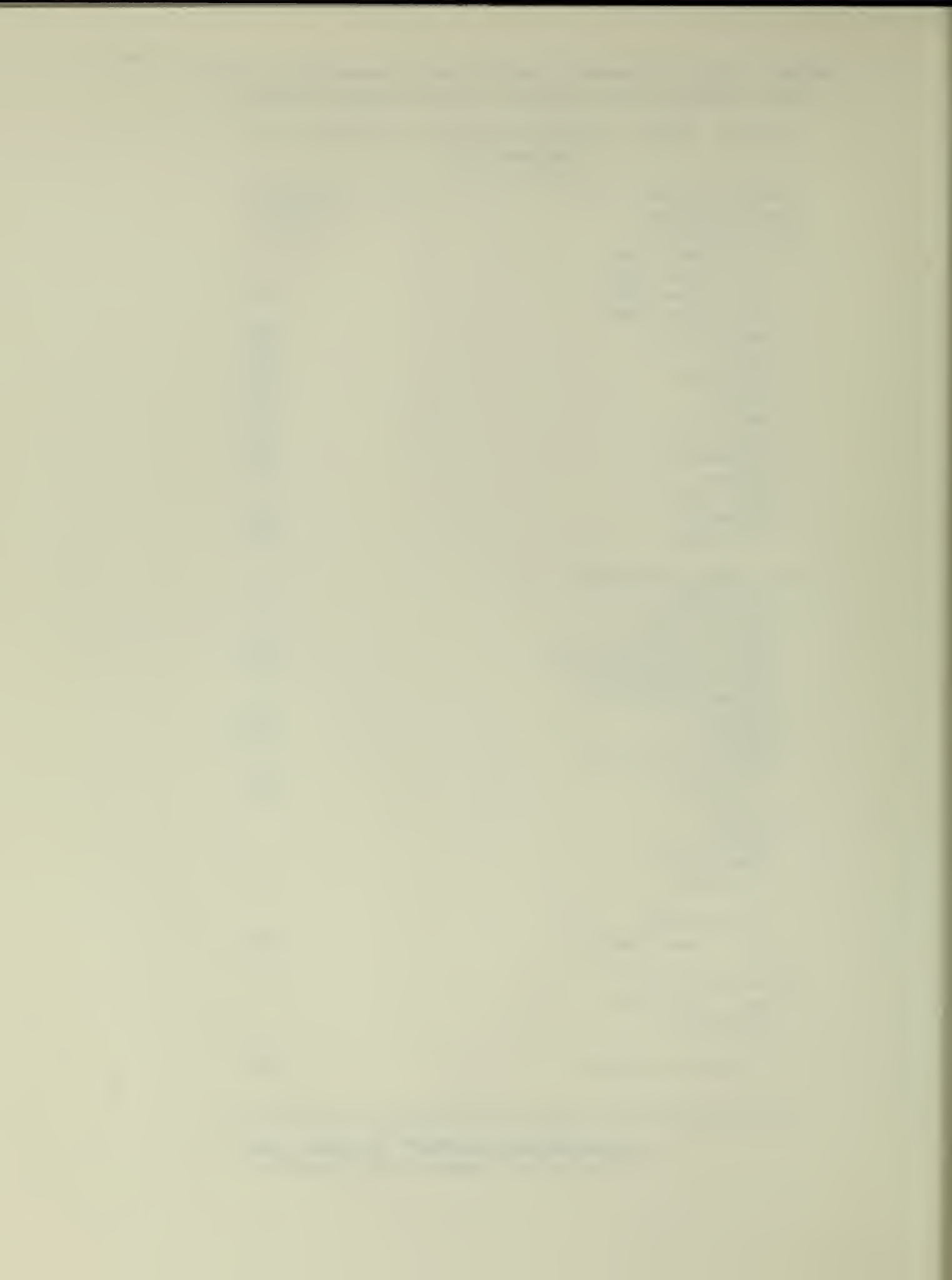
<u>Institutions and main functions</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	1151
J.C. Corrigan MHC	370
H.C. Solomon MHC	1034
Massachusetts MHC	2229
Boston State	13320
Danvers	21707
Foxborough	11235
Gardner	6874
Medfield	10197
Metropolitan	16217
Northampton	18664
Taunton	18332
Westborough	16844
Worcester	14094
Subtotal	152268
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22466
Paul A. Dever	34625
Walter E. Fernald	38950
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	7868
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	664
Rutland Heights	595
Wrentham	36242
Monson	23987
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	589
Subtotal	165986
For aged:	
Cushing	15258
Walnut Lodge	
Subtotal	15258
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	333512
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	8974
Aggregate, above	342486



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
February 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	28
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3500
Danvers	559
Foxborough	698
Gardner	224
Medfield	28
Metropolitan	825
Northampton	162
Taunton	364
Westborough	-
Worcester	841
Subtotal	7229
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	644
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	588
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	364
John T. Berry Rehab.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	926
Monson	84
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	2606
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	9835
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	-
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate above	9835

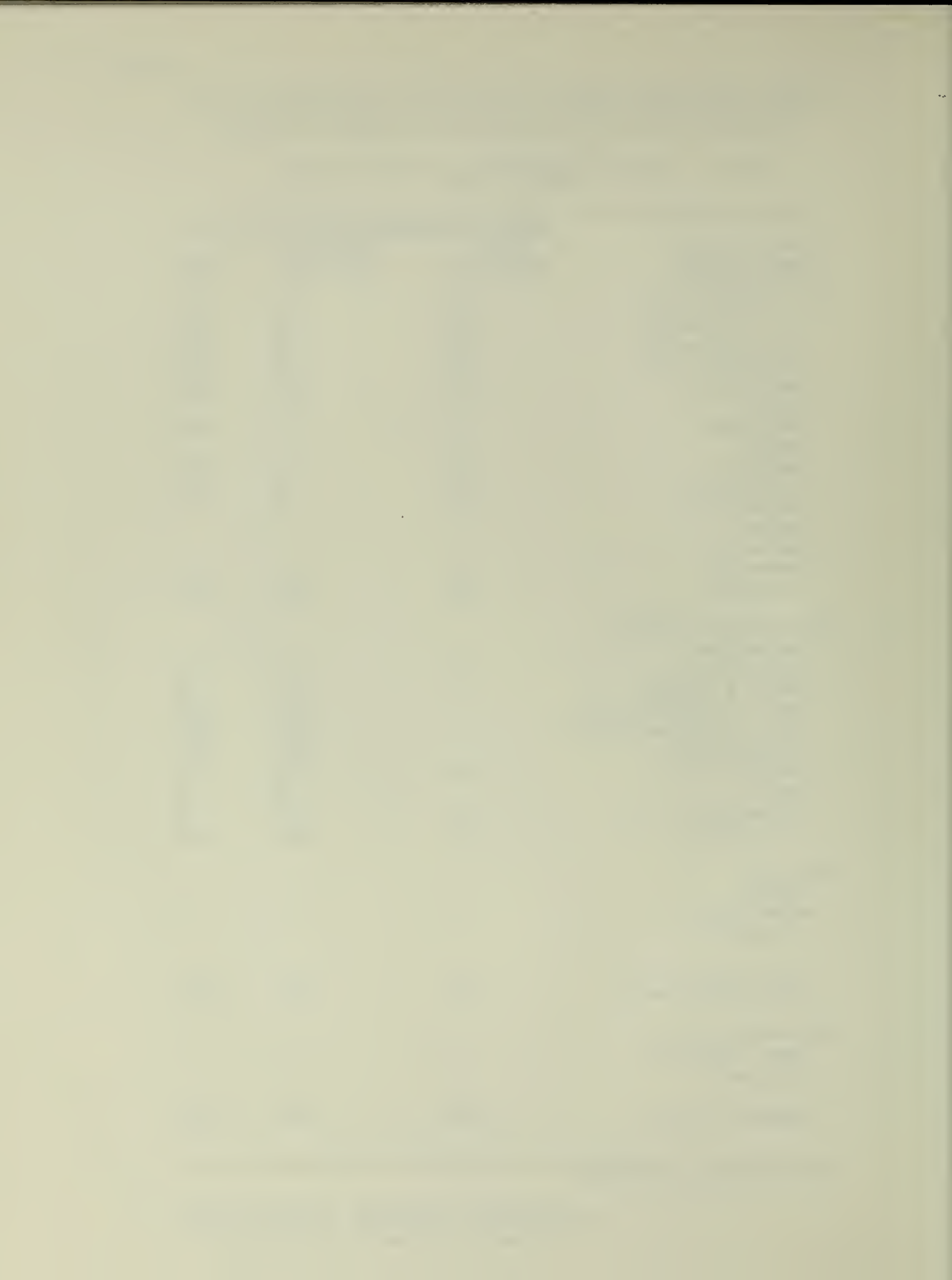


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4 Day care attendances by patients during
February 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	Former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	288	103	391
J C. Corrigan MHC	208	165	373
H C. Solomon MHC	137	40	177
Massachusetts MHC	518	318	836
Boston State	1134	3218	4352
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	90	15	105
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	103	84	187
Metropolitan	203	22	225
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	-	-	-
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2681	3965	6646
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	65	123	188
Walter E. Fernald	-	42	42
Chas V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1394	1394
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1952	1952
Rutland Heights	-	134	134
Wrentham	123	247	370
Monson	-	45	45
Worcester Reg. Ctr	-	12	12
Subtotal	188	3949	4137
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above			
Dept. Mental Health	2869	7914	10783
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2869	7914	10783

*Of individual Institution

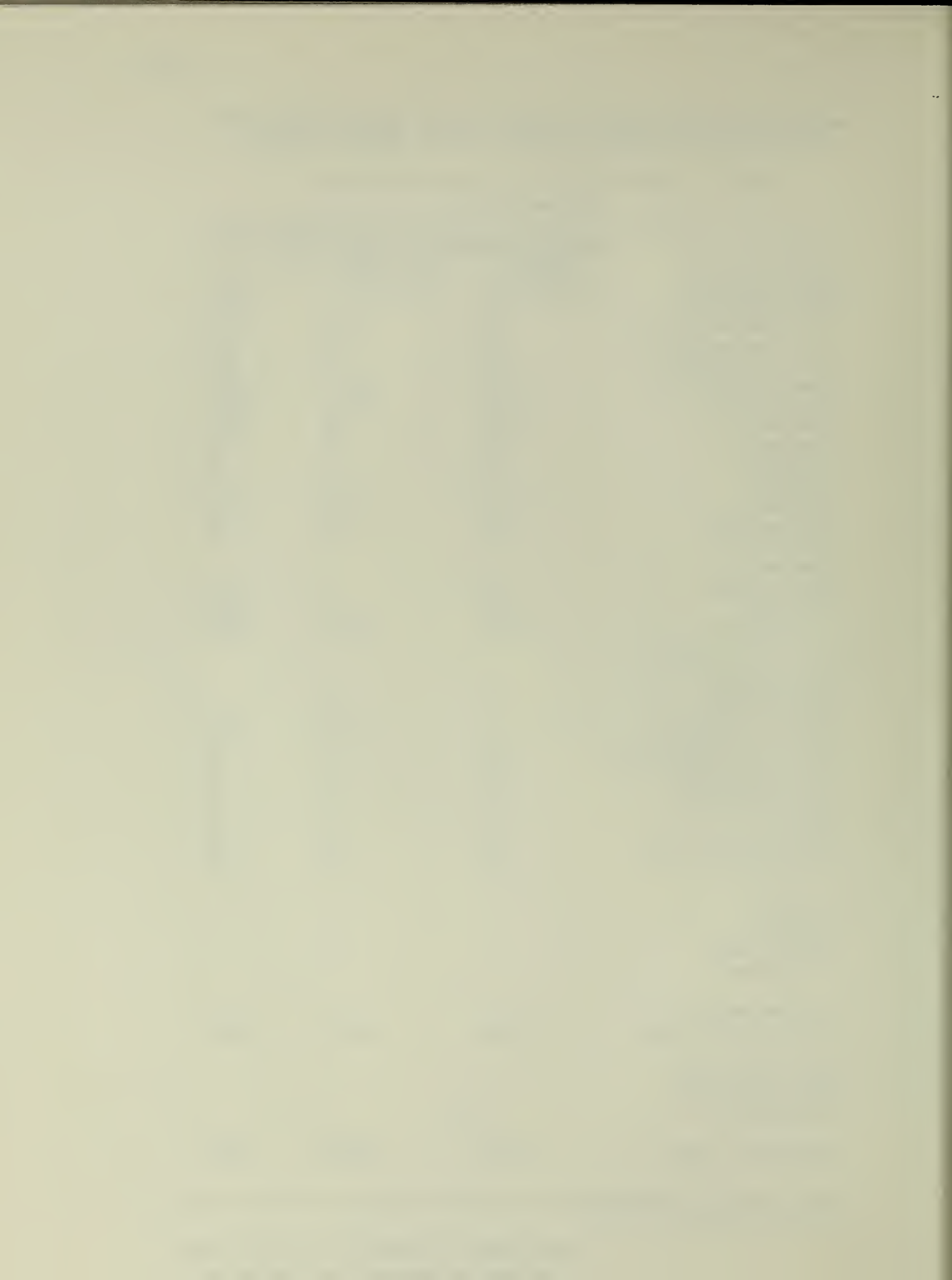


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
February 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	Former inpatients*	not Former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	273	2060	2333
J.C. Corrigan MHC	252	267	519
H.C. Solomon MHC	459	389	848
Massachusetts MHC	1278	4291	5569
Boston State	2666	13003	15669
Danvers	1012	89	1101
Foxborough	530	175	705
Gardner	88	1	89
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	2350	1170	3520
Metropolitan	400	538	938
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	262	-	262
Worcester	3818	34	3852
Subtotal	13388	22017	35405
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	1	1
Paul A. Dever	1	1	2
Walter E. Fernald	-	1275	1275
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	24	142	166
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	12	3	15
Rutland Heights	78	4	82
Wrentham	-	192	192
Monson	27	6	33
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	4	44	48
Subtotal	146	1668	1814
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	13534	23685	37219
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	13534	23685	37219

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

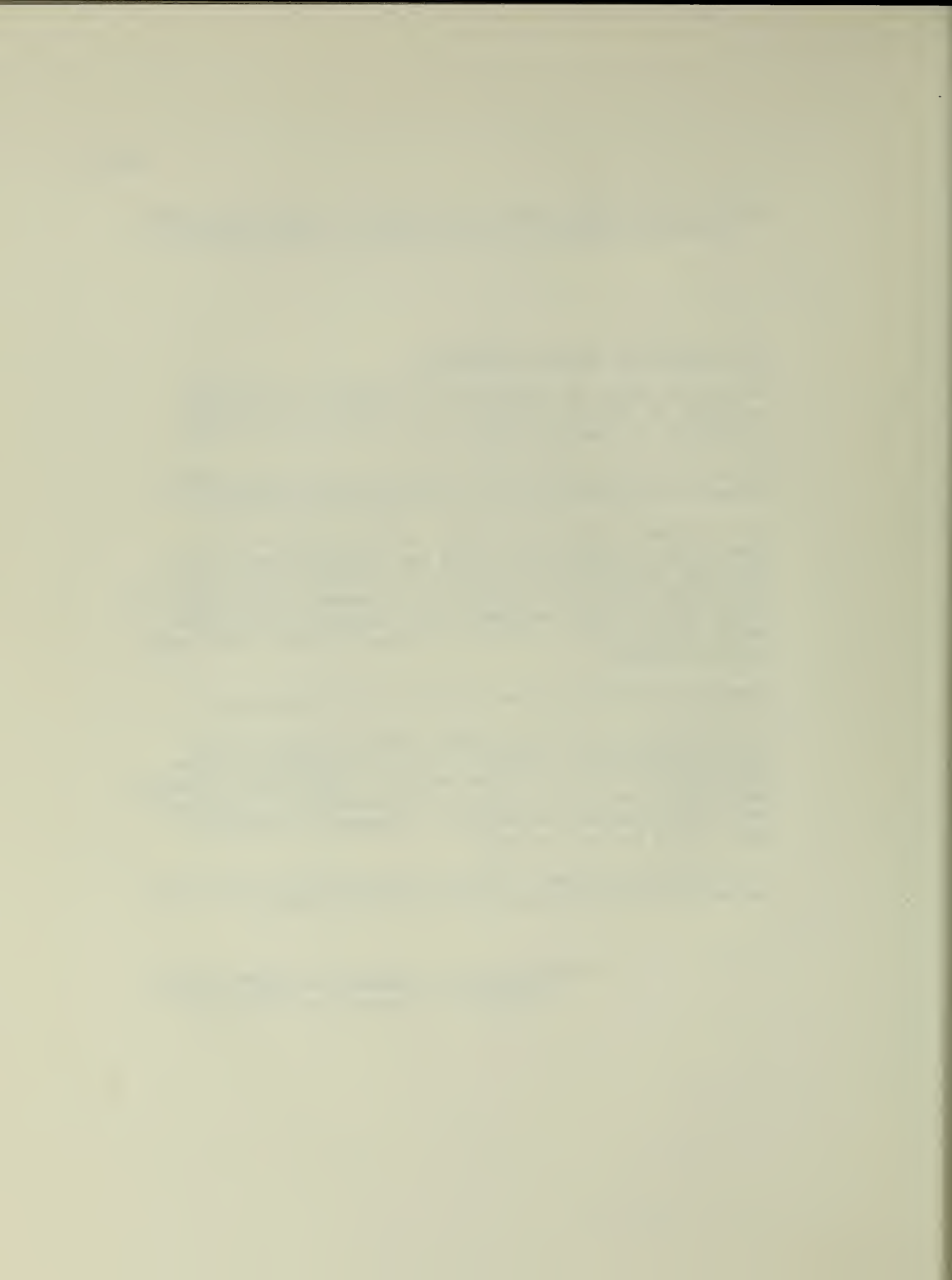
New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients February 1975

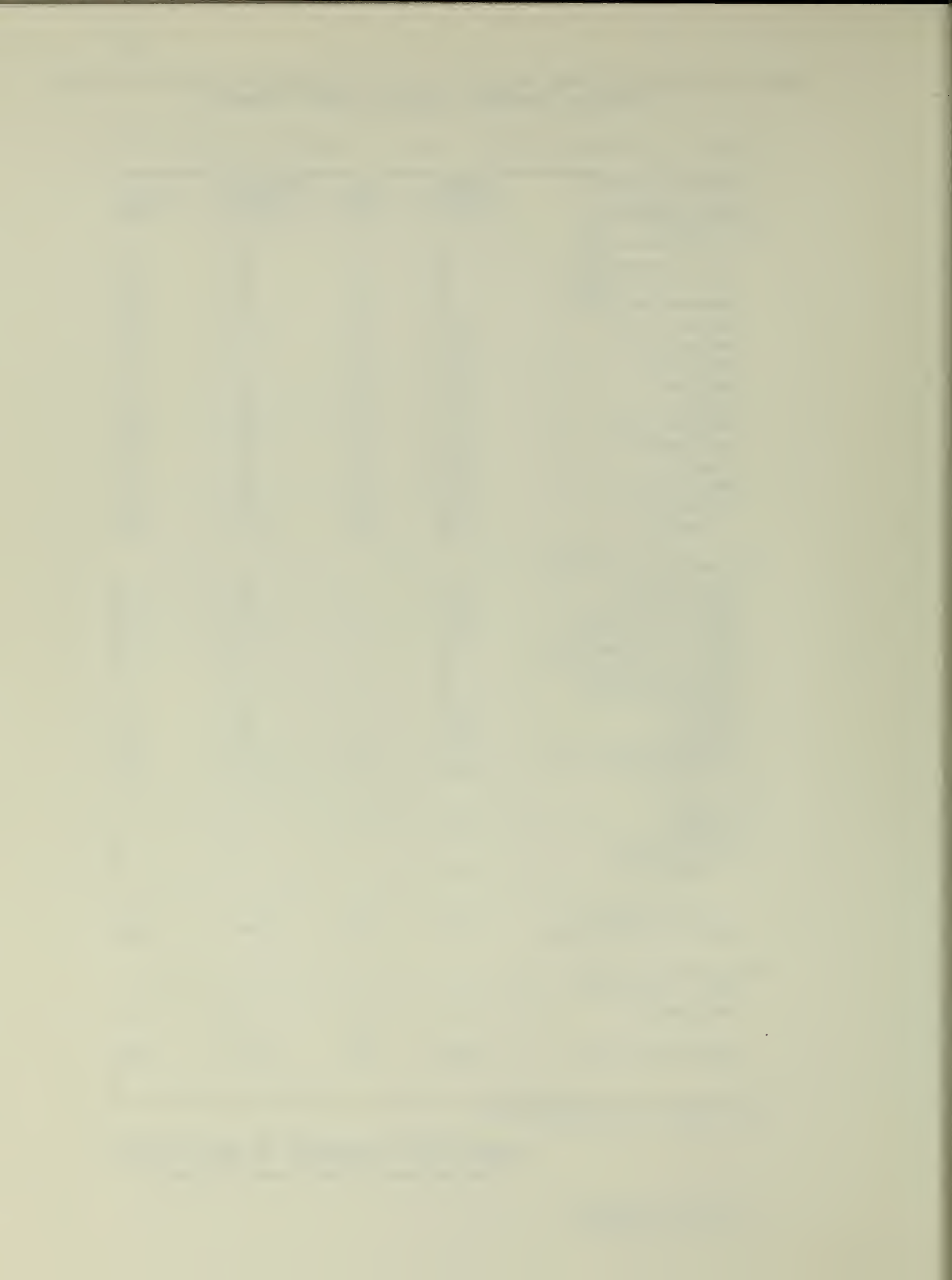
Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		Total
	2/1/75	New	Other	
For mentally ill:				
* E. Lindemann MHC	43	-	30	30
J.C. Corrigan MHC	18	4	15	19
H.C. Solomon MHC	42	14	24	38
Massachusetts MHC	82	21	83	104
Boston State	490	41	157	198
Danvers	802	36	47	83
Foxborough	410	17	30	47
Gardner	252	11	13	24
Medfield	374	15	52	67
Metropolitan	607	43	104	147
Northampton	689	37	78	115
Taunton	672	23	34	57
Westborough	624	18	59	77
Worcester	503	40	83	123
Subtotal	5608	320	799	1119
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	828	-	35	35
Paul A. Dever	1260	-	26	26
Walter E. Fernald	1417	1	27	28
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	280	4	30	34
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	40	1	8	9
Rutland Heights	34	-	-	-
Wrentham	1315	-	36	36
Monson	856	-	27	27
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	19	3	14	17
Subtotal	6049	9	195	204
For aged:				
Cushing	543	7	2	9
** Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	543	7	2	9
Total, above Dept. Mental Health	12200	336	994	1330
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction Bridgewater	327	19	28	47
Aggregate, above	12527	355	1006	1361

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

* Estimated figures

** Closed 1-10-75



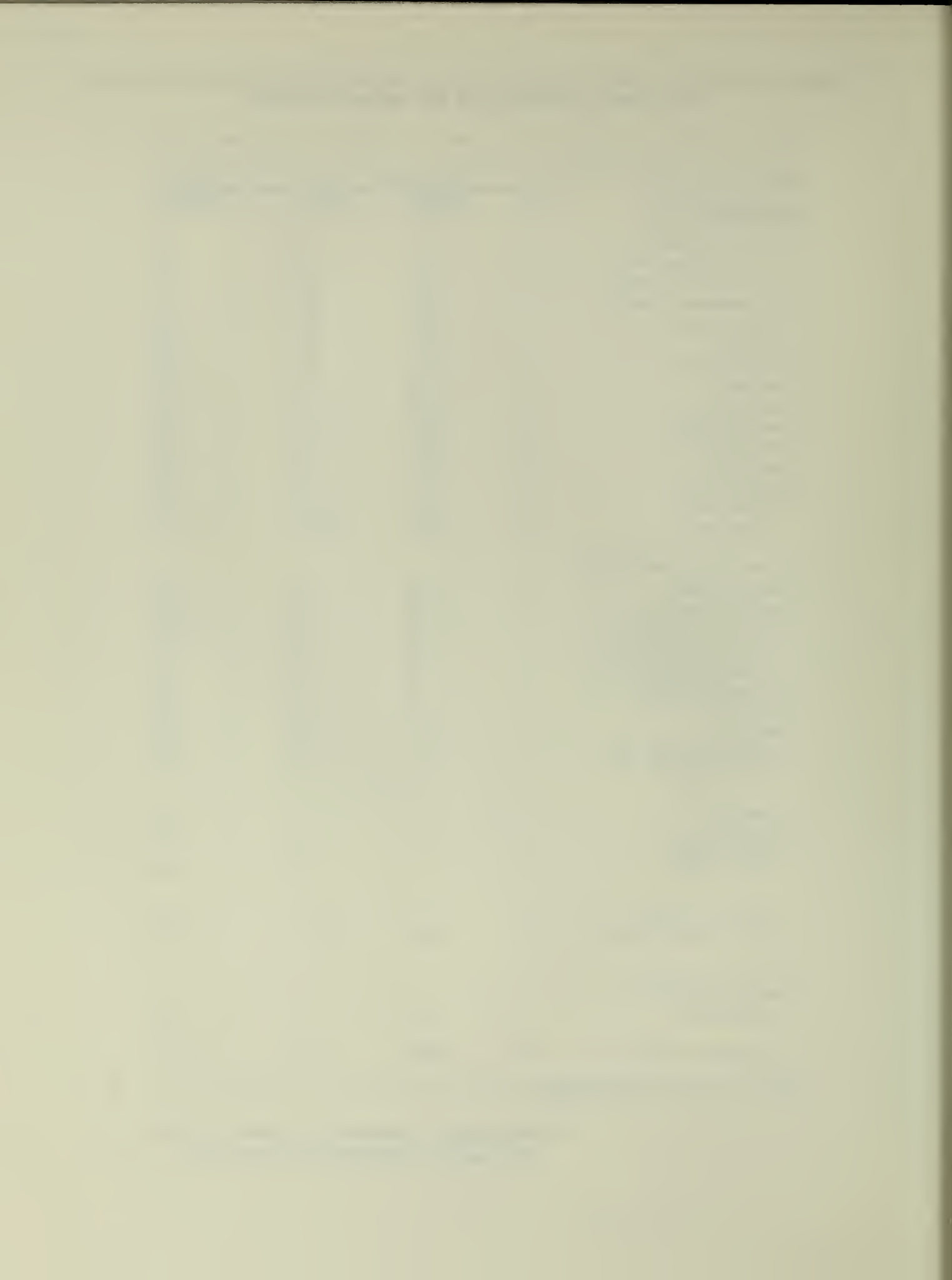
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients February 1975

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	Died	Other	Total	2/28/75
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	30	30	43
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	24	24	13
H.C. Solomon MHC	1	48	49	31
Massachusetts MHC	1	107	108	78
Boston State	1	223	224	466
Danvers	8	91	99	786
Foxborough	1	51	52	405
Gardner	-	29	29	247
Medfield	2	68	70	371
Metropolitan	3	156	159	595
Northampton	3	135	138	666
Taunton	4	84	88	641
Westborough	6	77	83	618
Worcester	1	126	127	499
Subtotal	31	1239	1270	5457
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	48	49	814
Paul A. Dever	1	33	34	1252
Walter E. Fernald	2	33	35	1410
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	26	26	288
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	12	12	37
Rutland Heights	-	1	1	33
Wrentham	1	42	43	1308
Monson	-	19	19	864
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	5	5	31
Subtotal	5	211	216	6037
For aged:				
Cushing	6	3	9	543
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	6	3	9	543
Total, above				
Dept. Mental Health	42	1451	1493	12037
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	59	59	315
Aggregate, above				
	42	1494	1536	12352

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

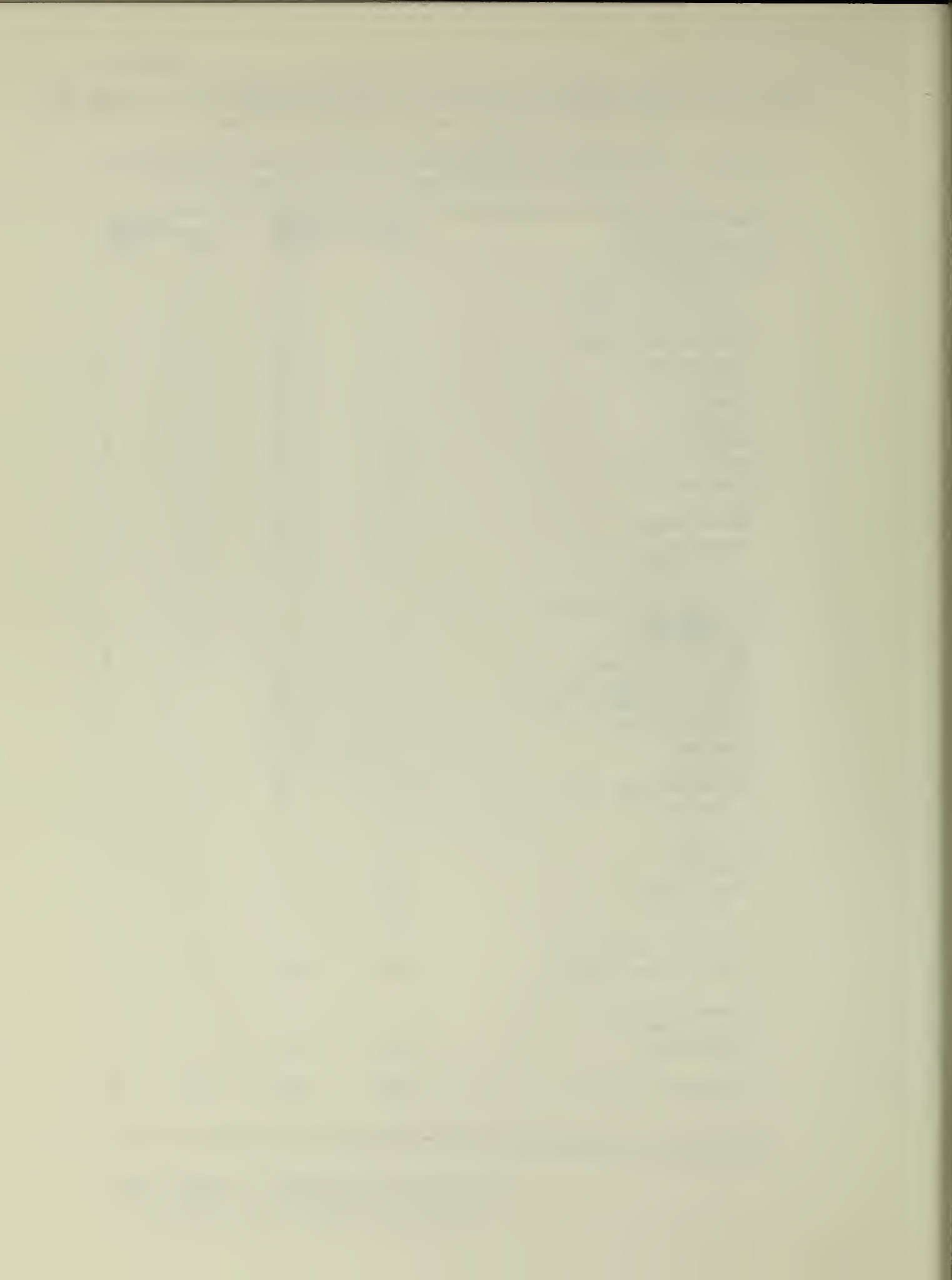


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
February 1 through February 28, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	17	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	9	4	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	21	14	-	1
Massachusetts MHC	23	21	-	1
Boston State	51	41	2	1
Danvers	32	36	6	8
Foxborough	22	17	3	1
Gardner	9	11	2	-
Medfield	19	15	1	2
Metropolitan	44	43	5	3
Northampton	32	37	10	3
Taunton	32	23	3	4
Westborough	22	18	4	6
Worcester	33	40	5	1
Subtotal	366	320	41	31
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	-	-	1	1
Walter E. Fernald	6	1	2	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	3	4	-	-
J.F. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	3	-	-	-
Wrentham	-	-	1	1
Monson	-	-	1	-
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	3	-	-
Subtotal	13	9	5	5
For Aged:				
Cushing	12	7	6	6
Walnut Lodge	2	-	-	-
Subtotal	14	7	6	6
Total, above				
Dept. Mental Health	393	336	52	42
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	36	19	-	-
Aggregate, above	429	355	52	42

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
February 28 and February 1, 1974 and 1975

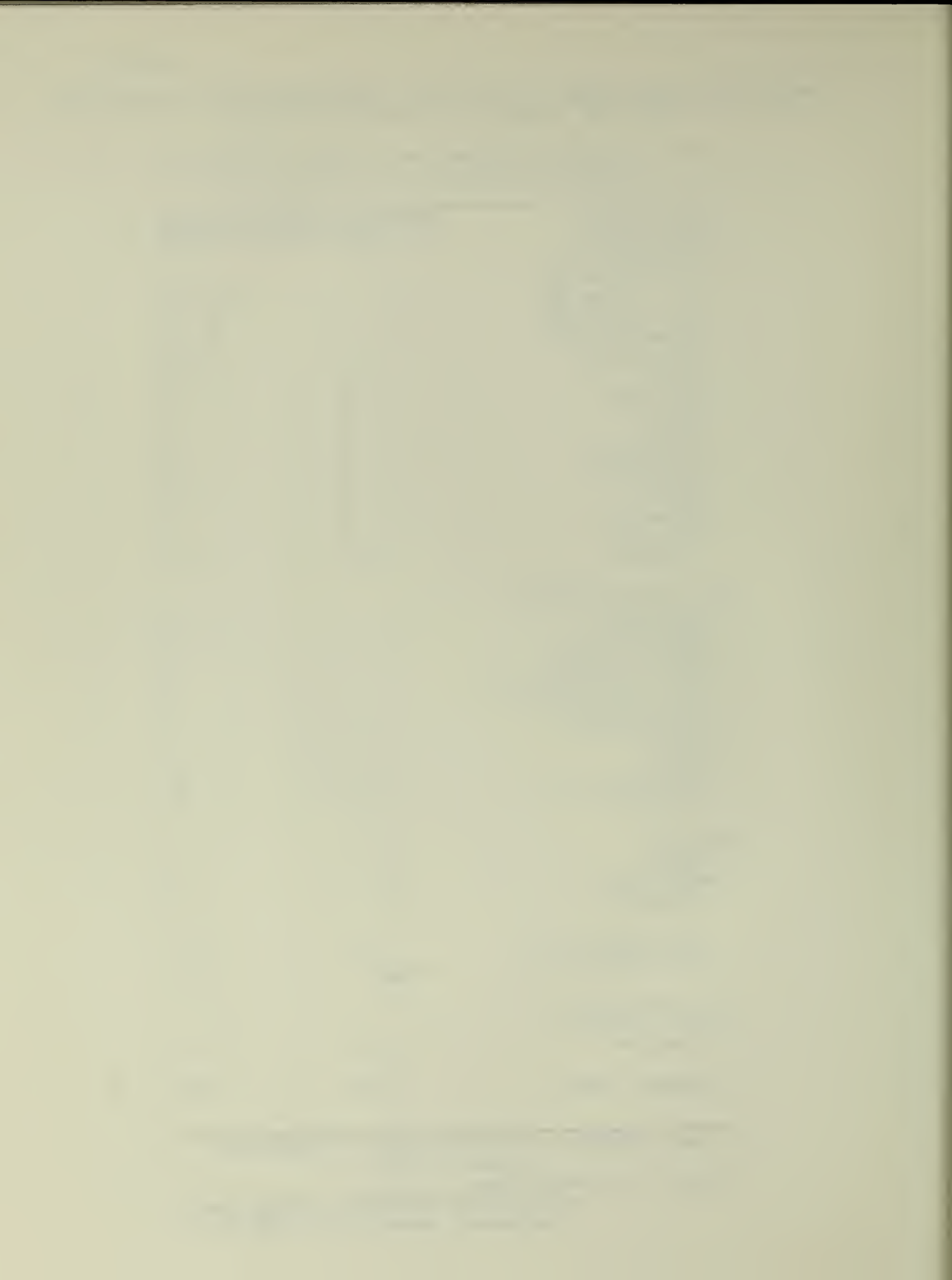
Institutions and main function	February 28 minus February 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 1	0
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 2	5
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 5	11
Massachusetts MHC	- 17	4
Boston State	- 19	26
Danvers	- 6	16
Foxborough	- 26	5
Gardner	- 25	5
Medfield	- 19	3
Metropolitan	- 24	12
Northampton	- 37	23
Taunton	- 12	31
Westborough	- 28	6
Worcester	- 16	4
Subtotal	- 231	151
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 9	14
Paul A. Dever	- 3	8
Walter E. Fernald	- 12	7
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 2	8
John T. Berry Rehab.	0	3
Rutland Heights	- 3	1
Wrentham	- 17	7
Monson	+ 1	8
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	- 0	12
Subtotal	- 41	12
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 6	0
Walnut Lodge	+ 1	0
Subtotal	+ 7	0
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 265	163
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 15	12
Aggregate, above	- 250	175

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

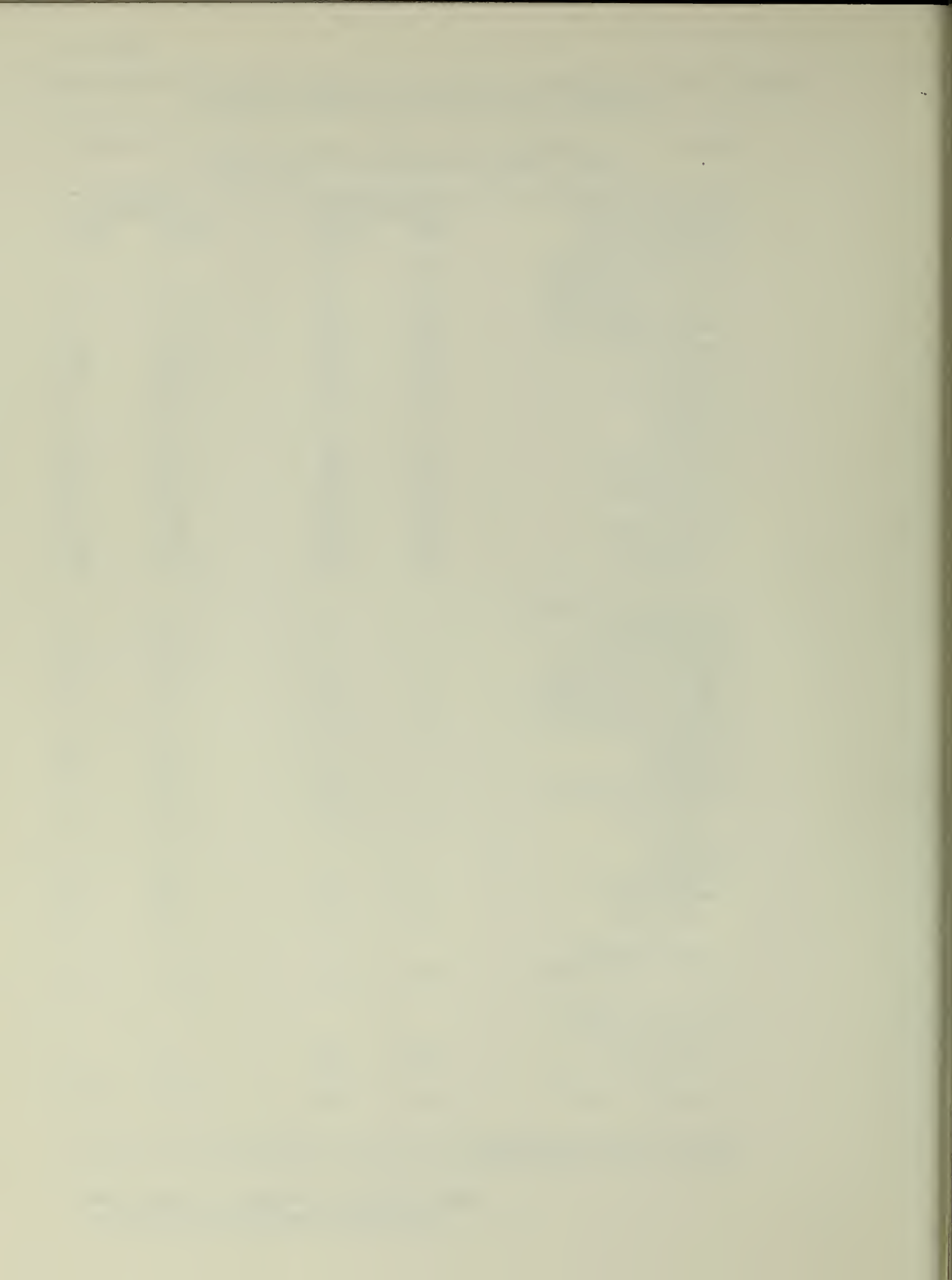


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through February 28, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	191	130	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	73	67	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	171	138	-	3
Massachusetts MHC	266	231	-	3
Boston State	422	393	23	10
Danvers	281	272	63	48
Foxborough	251	214	43	11
Gardner	110	81	27	9
Grafton	-	-	-	-
Medfield	201	190	18	14
Metropolitan	461	367	32	19
Northampton	365	333	64	26
Taunton	295	247	41	28
Westborough	330	250	64	40
Worcester	273	316	32	17
Subtotal	3690	3229	407	228
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	4	9	3	2
Paul A. Dever	2	2	9	3
Walter E. Fernald	61	7	14	12
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	26	26	-	2
John T. Berry Rehab.	14	17	-	-
Rutland Heights	19	5	-	-
Wrentham	7	7	9	10
Monson	4	5	10	5
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	24	-	-
Subtotal	137	102	45	34
For aged:				
Cushing	86	76	78	75
Walnut Lodge	3	5	3	3
Subtotal	89	81	81	78
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3916	3412	533	340
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	295	240	2	-
Aggregate, above	4211	3652	535	340

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
February 28 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

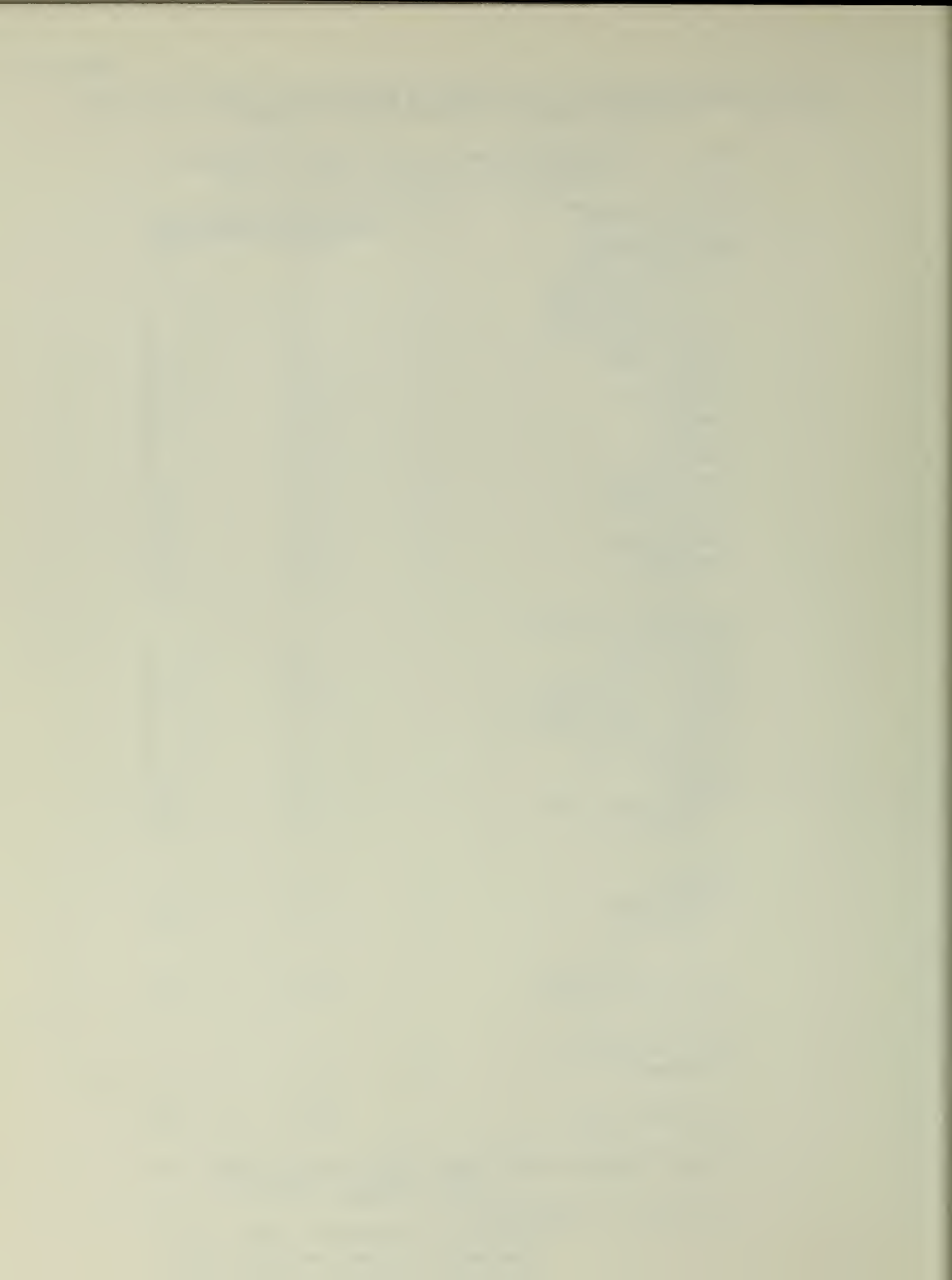
Institutions and main function	February 28 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 5	+ 9
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 2	- 6
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 8	- 6
Massachusetts MHC	- 31	0
Boston State	- 78	- 62
Danvers	- 73	- 57
Foxborough	- 79	- 54
Gardner	- 187	- 63
Grafton	- 132	0
Medfield	- 78	+ 4
Metropolitan	- 69	- 38
Northampton	- 99	- 178
Taunton	- 77	- 94
Westborough	- 90	- 118
Worcester	+ 50	- 10
Subtotal	- 944	- 673
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 32	+ 9
Paul A. Dever	- 33	- 8
Walter E. Fernald	+ 35	+ 56
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 14	+ 14
John T. Berry Rehab.	- 1	+ 2
Rutland Heights	- 2	- 7
Wrentham	+ 6	+ 22
Monson	- 33	- 22
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	+ 31
Subtotal	- 46	+ 97
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 2	- 1
Walnut Lodge	- 7	- 32
Subtotal	- 5	- 33
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 995	- 609
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 30	- 63
Aggregate, above	- 965	- 672

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



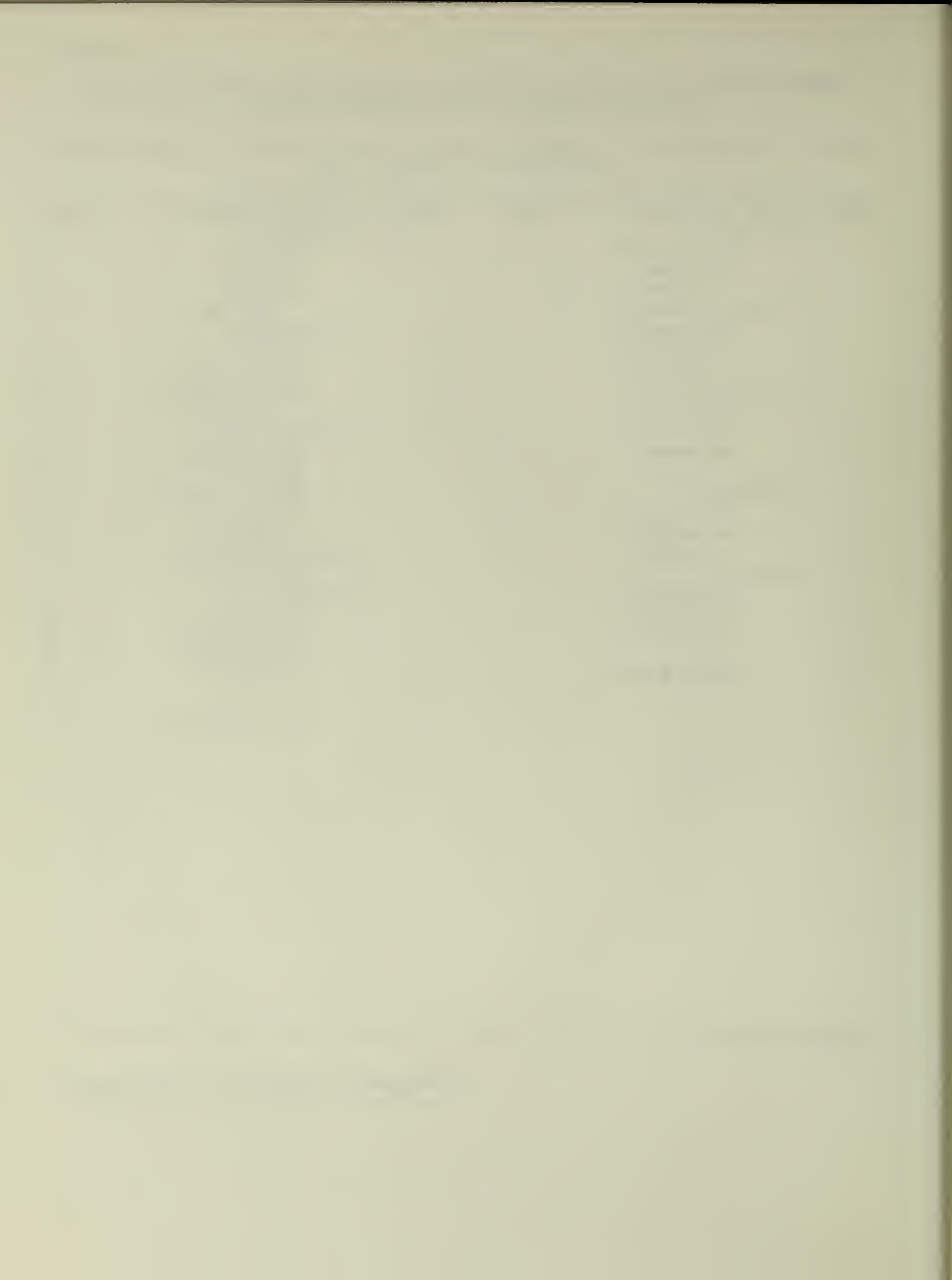
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, February 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	2			Gardner	5
		Worcester	1			Worcester	7
		Subtotal	3			Cushing	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Subtotal	13
		Northampton	9		Gardner-Athol		
		Bridgewater	1			Gardner	6
		Subtotal	10			Metropolitan	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Worcester Reg.	1
		Metropolitan	1			Subtotal	8
		Northampton	3		Blackstone Valley		
		Worcester	1			Metropolitan	1
		Subtotal	5			Worcester	2
	Springfield					Worcester Reg.	1
		Northampton	15			Bridgewater	1
		Worcester	1			Subtotal	5
		Subtotal	16		South Central Mass.		
	Westfield					Worcester	7
		Northampton	2		Worcester		
		Worcester	1			Worcester	16
		Subtotal	3			Worcester Reg.	1
						Bridgewater	1
	Total Region I		37			Subtotal	18
						Total Region II	51

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, February 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
	Metropolitan	2			Danvers		5
	Northampton	1			Cushing		1
	Westborough	13			Subtotal		6
	Worcester	1			Haverhill-Newburyport		
	Subtotal	17			Danvers		3
	Concord				Lawrence		
	Metropolitan	3			Danvers		6
	Walter E. Fernald	1			Bridgewater		1
	Subtotal	4			Subtotal		7
	Lowell				Lynn		
	H.C. Solomon MHC	14			Danvers		8
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Tri-City		
	Metropolitan	4			Metropolitan		8
	Bridgewater	1			Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	Subtotal	5			Bridgewater		1
	Mystic Valley				Subtotal		10
	Metropolitan	16			Eastern Middlesex		
	Bridgewater	1			Danvers		8
	Subtotal	17			Metropolitan		1
	Total Region III	57			Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		2
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		12
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		4
					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
					Subtotal		5
					Total Region IV		51

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

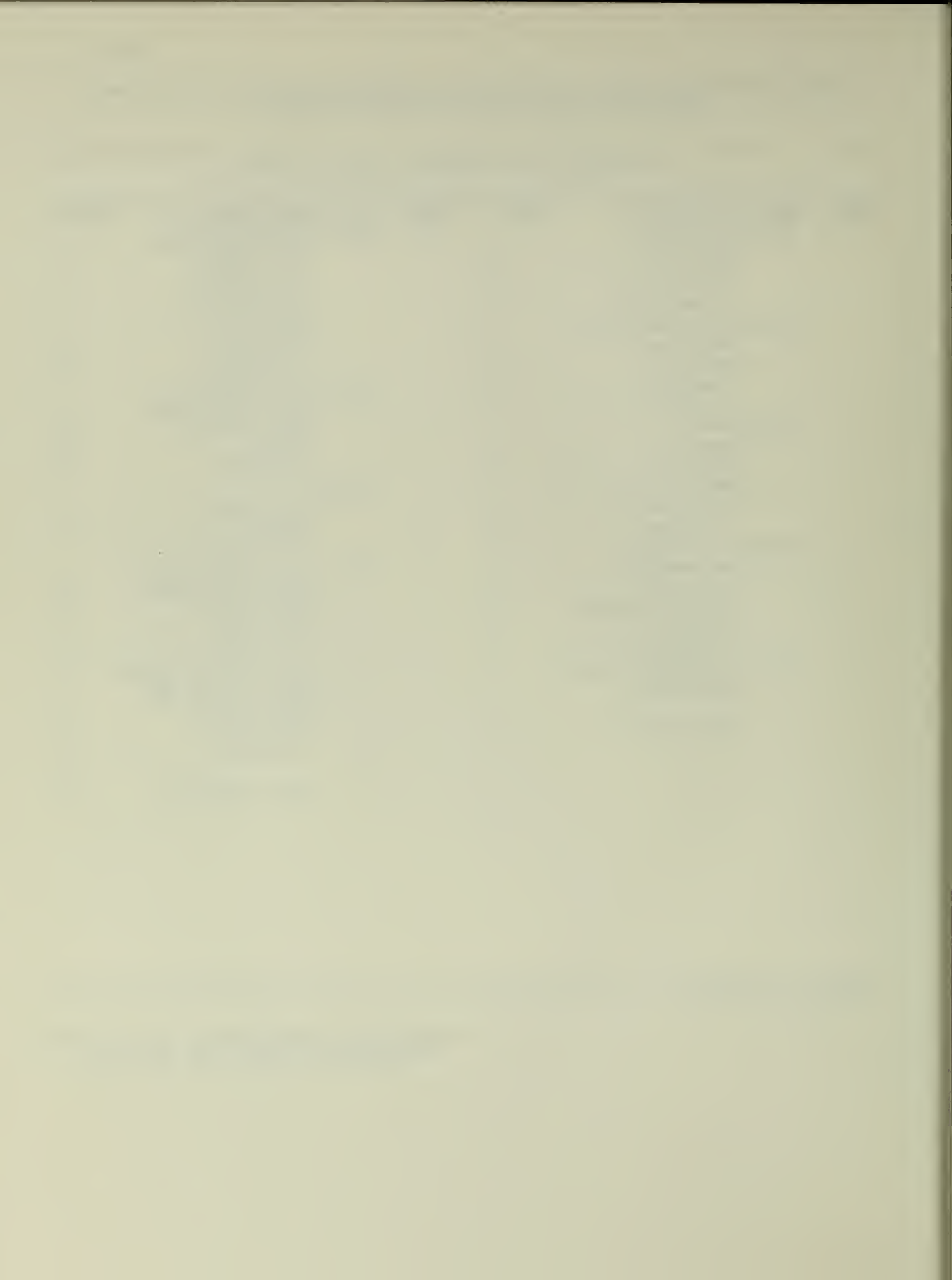
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, February 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
		Foxborough	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Medfield	4			Boston State	14
		Metropolitan	1			Metropolitan	2
		Subtotal	6			Northampton	1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Worcester	1
		Foxborough	1			Bridgewater	2
		Medfield	4			Subtotal	21
		Cushing	2		Boston University		
		Subtotal	7			Massachusetts MHC	1
	South Shore					Boston State	13
		Danvers	1			Cushing	1
		Medfield	7			Subtotal	15
		Metropolitan	1		Harbor		
		Worcester	1			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	10			Cushing	1
	Greater Framingham					Subtotal	2
		Westborough	3		Mass. Mental Health Center		
		Worcester	1			Massachusetts MHC	16
		J.T. Berry Rehab.	1			Boston State	1
		Cushing	1			Foxborough	1
		Subtotal	6			Subtotal	18
	Westborough-Marlborough				Tufts Mental Health Center		
		Westborough	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
						Boston State	9
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	11
	Total Region V		30		Total Region VI		67

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



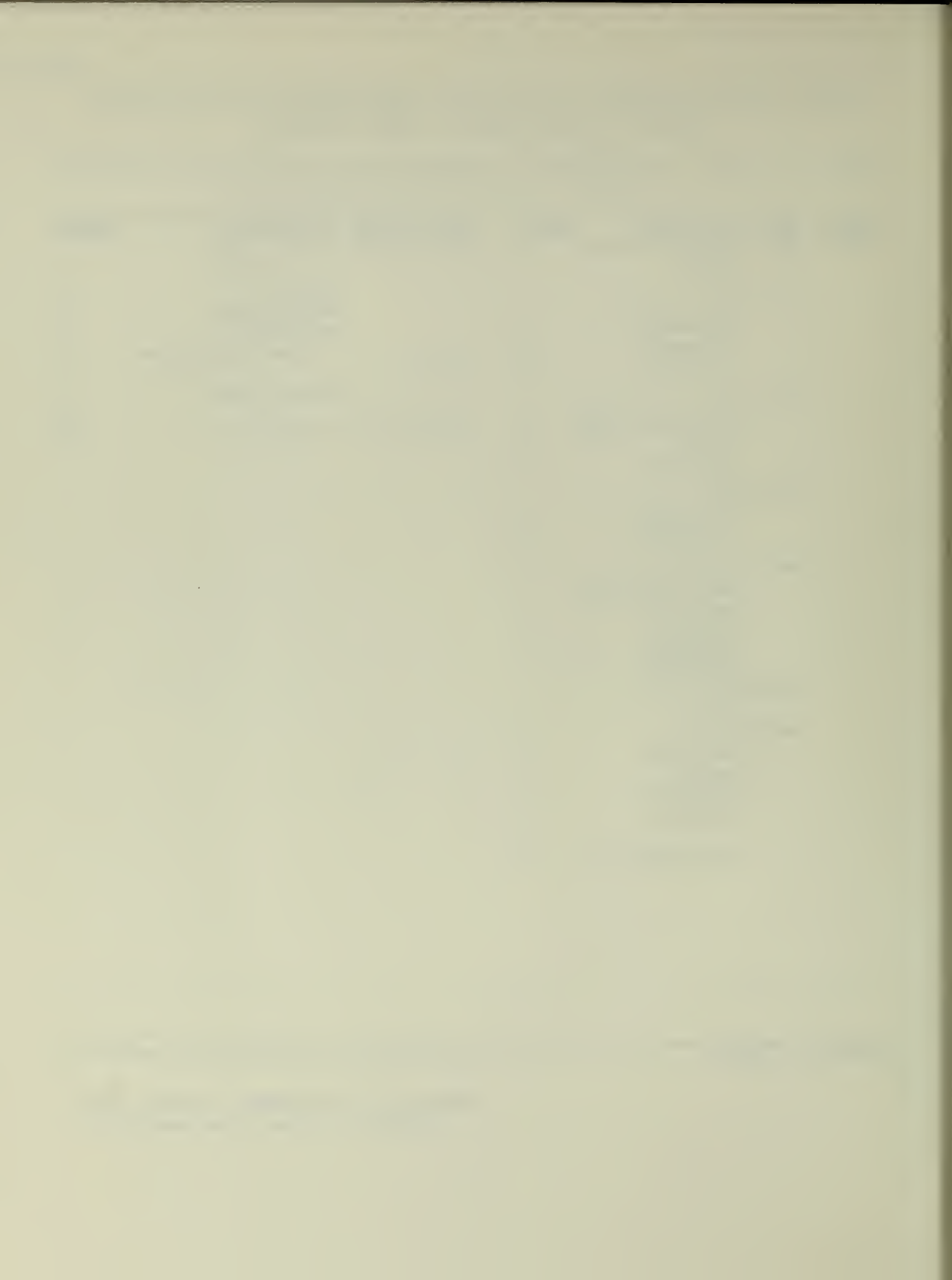
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, February 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
	Taunton		7		Boston State		1
	Brockton				Danvers		1
	Boston State		1		Metropolitan		2
	Foxborough		5		Northampton		4
	Bridgewater		4		Total Out-of-State		8
	Subtotal		10		Unknown		
	Fall River				Boston State		2
	J.C. Corrigan MHC		4				
	Massachusetts MHC		1		Total, All new additions		355
	Taunton		1				
	Subtotal		6				
	Foxborough						
	Foxborough		6				
	Bridgewater		2				
	Subtotal		8				
	New Bedford						
	Massachusetts MHC		1				
	Foxborough		1				
	Taunton		5				
	Bridgewater		1				
	Subtotal		8				
	Plymouth						
	Taunton		8				
	Taunton						
	Foxborough		2				
	Taunton		2				
	Bridgewater		1				
	Subtotal		5				
	Total Region VII		52				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



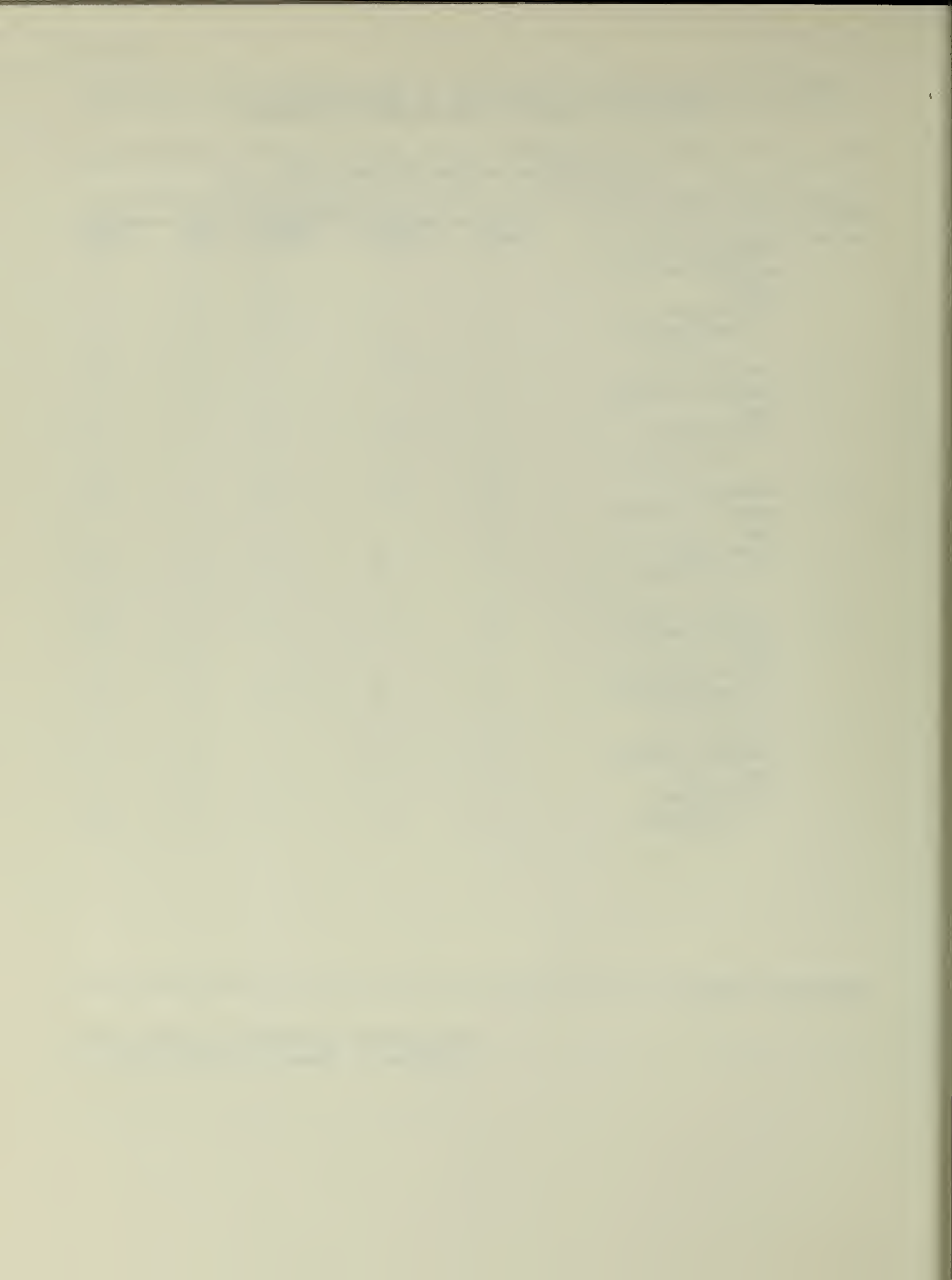
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted* type
of institution and age, February 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	2	21	11	2	36
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region I	2	22	11	2	37
II	Mentally ill	7	30	6	2	45
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region II	10	32	6	3	51
III	Mentally ill	8	26	16	4	54
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region III	9	28	16	4	57
IV	Mentally ill	1	25	11	6	43
	Mentally retarded	4	-	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region IV	5	28	11	7	51
V	Mentally ill	3	14	7	2	26
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region V	3	15	7	5	30

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



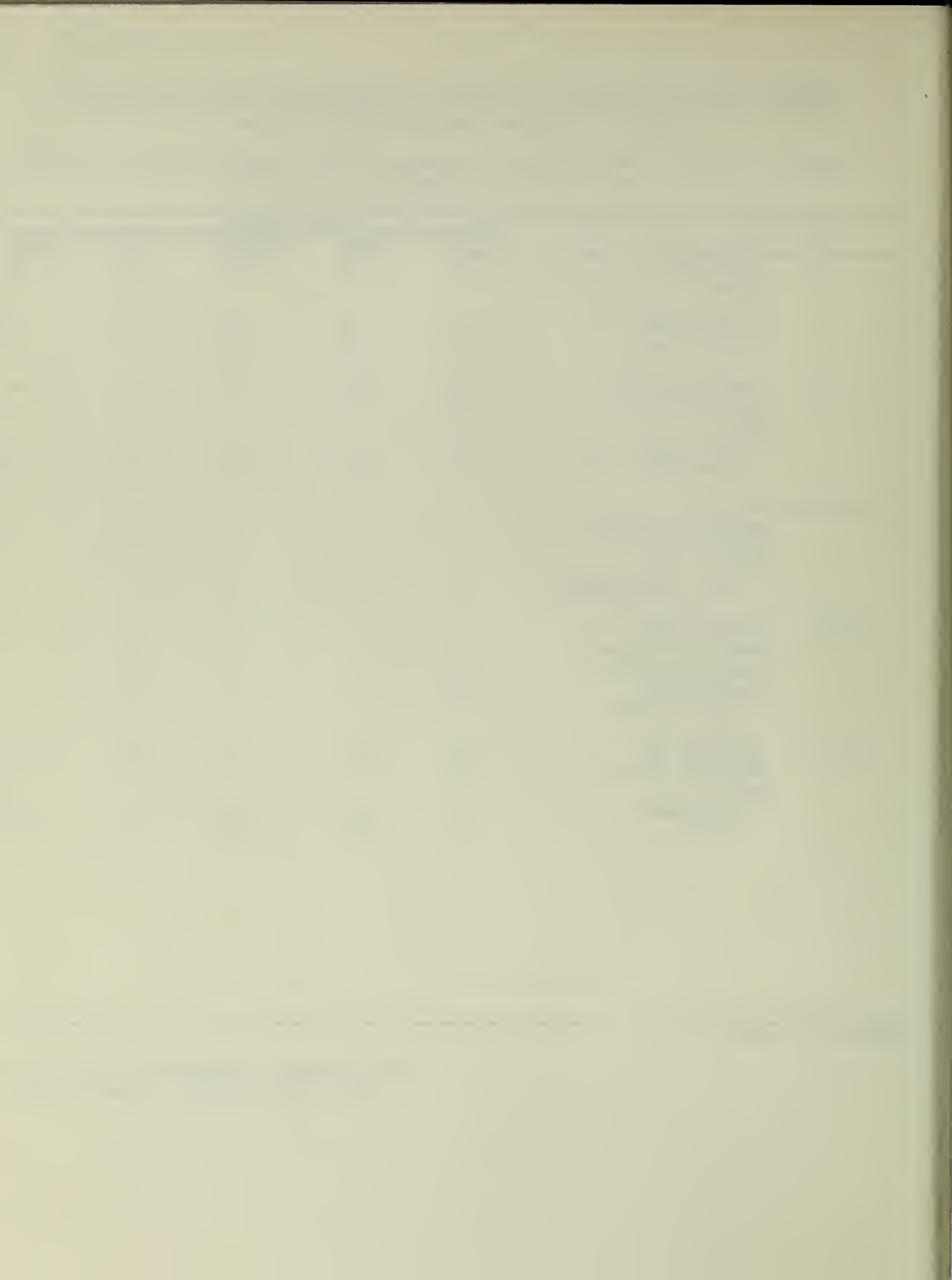
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, February 1975

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-35	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	5	35	18	4	62
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region VI	5	37	19	6	67
VII	Mentally ill	3	20	17	4	44
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	8	-	-	8
	Total Region VII	3	28	17	4	52
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	6	2	-	8
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Out-of-State	-	6	2	-	8
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	1	1	-	2
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	1	-	2
Total	Mentally ill	29	178	89	24	320
	Mentally retarded	8	1	-	-	9
	Aged	-	-	-	7	7
	Correctional	-	18	1	-	19
	Total	37	197	90	31	355

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

APRIL 1975

Government Document
Collection
148,975
Department of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1974 through April 30, 1975

Inpatient units	3,764,265
Family care units	110,250
Day care attendances	116,035
Outpatient visits	312,933
Total	4,364,185

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

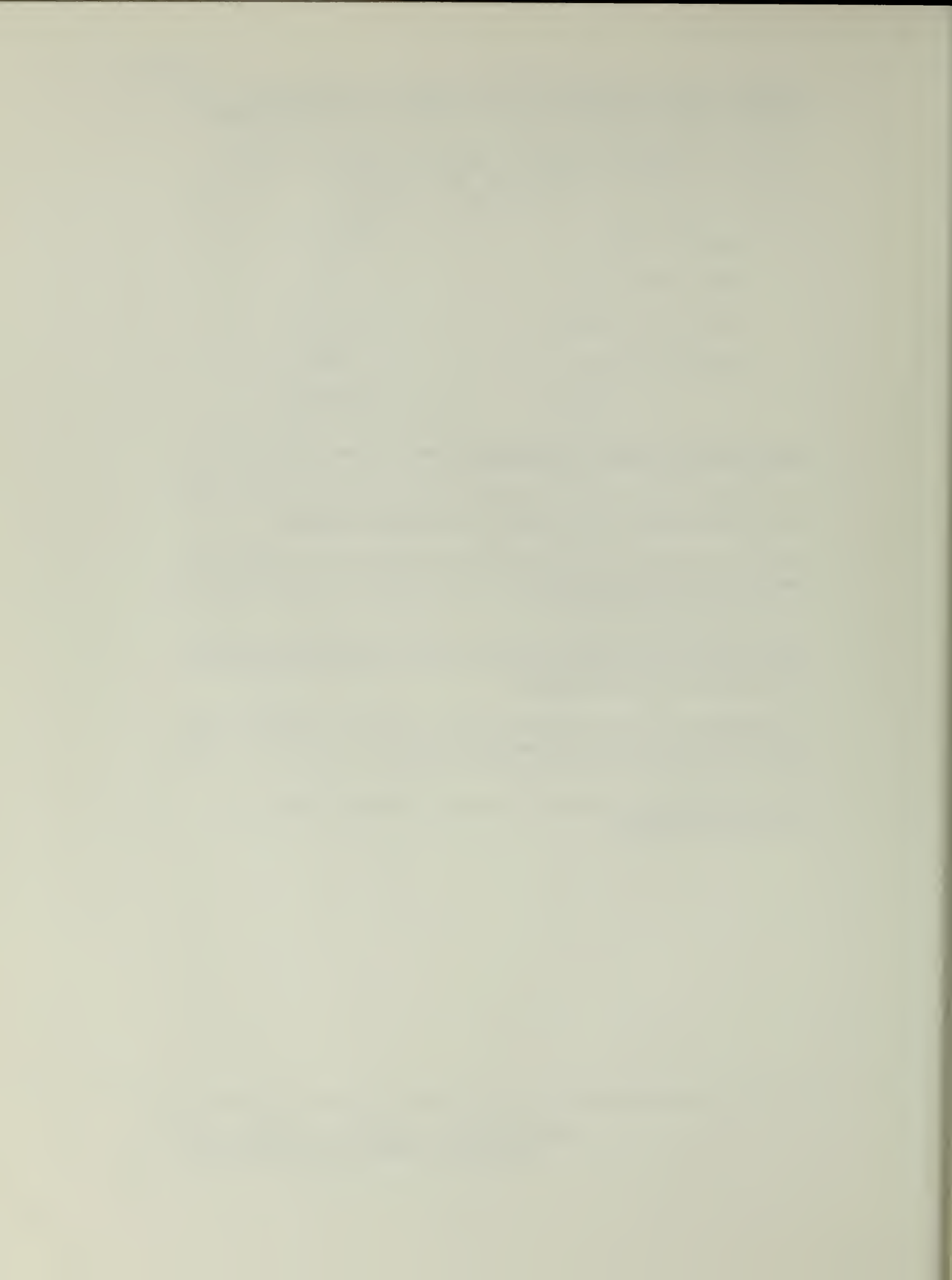
An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
April 1975

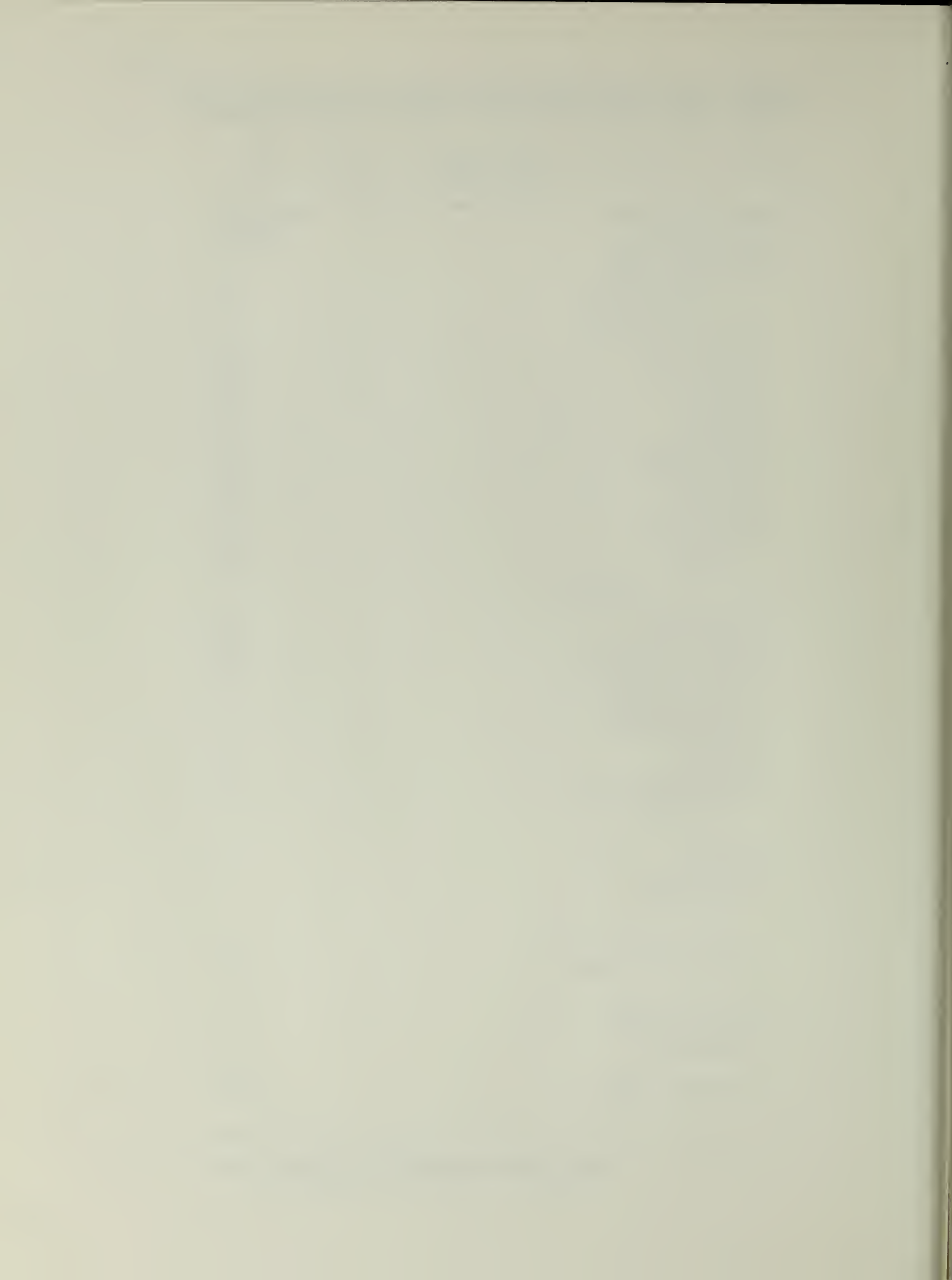
<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	1343
J.G. Corrigan MHC	446
H.G. Solomon MHC	1227
Massachusetts MHC	2515
Boston State	13199
Danvers	22496
Foxborough	11484
Gardner	7484
Medfield	10709
Metropolitan	17606
Northampton	18482
Taunton	18950
Westborough	17834
Worcester	15041
Subtotal	158816
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	23416
Paul A. Dever	36700
Walter E. Fernald	41079
Chas. V. Hogan	8430
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	818
Rutland Heights	486
Wrentham	38467
Monson	25136
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1670
Subtotal	176202
For aged:	
Cushing	16197
Subtotal	16197
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	351215
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9978
Aggregate, above	361193



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
April 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	20
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3875
Danvers	624
Foxborough	787
Gardner	270
Medfield	30
Metropolitan	907
Northampton	180
Taunton	390
Westborough	-
Worcester	848
Subtotal	7934
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	570
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	566
Chas. V. Hogan	390
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1020
Monson	90
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	2636
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	10570
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	-
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	10570

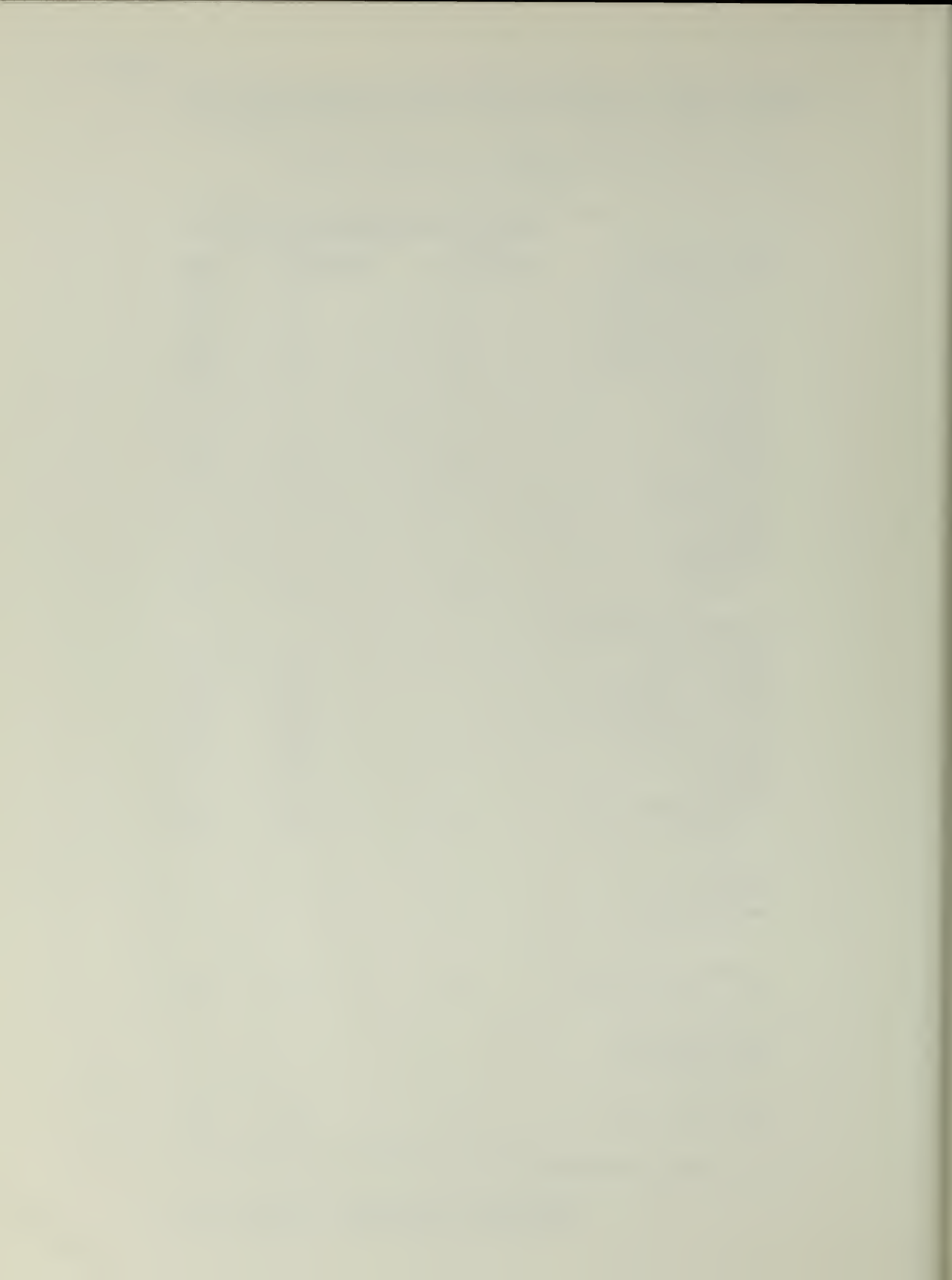


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
April 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendance by		Total
	Former inpatients*	Not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	375	202	577
J.G. Corrigan MHC	200	211	411
H.C. Solomon MHC	190	24	214
Massachusetts MHC	392	579	971
Boston State	4158	3218	7376
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	73	12	85
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	160	70	230
Metropolitan	274	37	311
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	-	5	5
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2821	4368	7189
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	97	114	211
Walter E. Fernald	-	195	195
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	1779	1779
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	2278	2278
Rutland Heights	-	122	122
Wrentham	113	343	456
Monson	-	34	34
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	200	4865	5065
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3021	9233	12255
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	3021	9233	12255

*Of individual institutions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
April 1975

	Number of outpatient visits by		
Institutions and main function	Former inpatients*	Not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	440	2995	3435
J.C. Corrigan MHC	27	129	156
H.C. Solomon MHC	503	478	981
Massachusetts MHC	1000	1531	2531
Boston State	251	1037	1288
Danvers	1032	0	1032
Foxborough	133	169	302
Gardner	61	0	61
Medfield	2585	1538	4123
Metropolitan	1085	987	2072
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	275	0	275
Worcester	61	448	509
Subtotal	10018	26377	36395
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	2	0	2
Walter E. Fernald	-	1511	1511
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	58	170	228
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	7	32	39
Rutland Heights	60	2	62
Wrentham	-	282	282
Monson	27	14	41
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	11	19	30
Subtotal	167	2038	2205
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	10975	28347	39322
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	10975	28347	39322

*01 in institutionalization



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

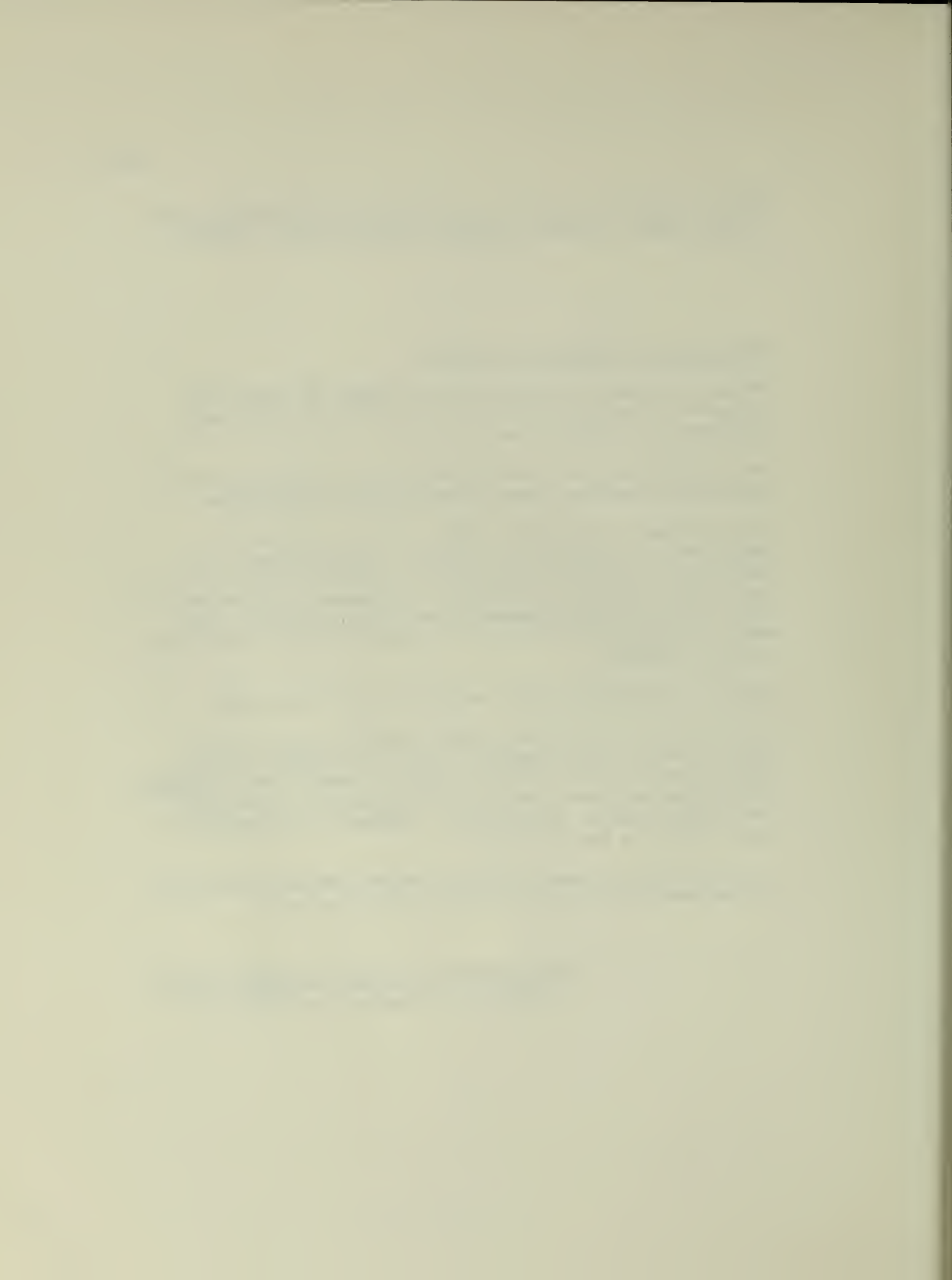
New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients April 1975

Institutions and main function	Census		Additions	
	4/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	52	13	17	30
A.G. Corrigan MHC	15	11	13	24
H.C. Sweeney MHC	41	18	32	50
Massachusetts MHC	79	42	94	136
Boston State	644	53	172	225
Danvers	789	36	67	103
Foxborough	394	14	33	47
Gardner	250	15	21	36
Middlefield	313	21	44	65
Metropolitan	606	53	126	189
Northampton	642	34	68	102
Taunton	643	24	34	58
Westborough	597	34	85	119
Worcester	502	40	81	121
Subtotal	5427	412	871	1283
For mentally retarded:				
Billerica Town	785	-	37	37
Paul A. Dever	1232	-	28	52
Walter E. Fernald	1375	2	65	67
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	283	1	31	32
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	41	2	9	11
Rutland Heights	21	-	-	-
Wrentham	1081	-	61	64
Monson	840	-	29	29
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	54	6	6	12
Subtotal	5918	11	295	306
For aged:				
Cushing	537	12	-	12
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	537	12	-	12
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	11980	435	1163	1598
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	328	32	26	58
Aggregate, above	12210	467	1177	1644

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients April 1975

Institutions and main function	Died	Removals Other	Total	Census 4/30/75
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	43	43	39
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	22	22	17
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	52	52	39
Massachusetts MHC	-	127	127	88
Boston State	-	246	246	423
Danvers	4	132	136	756
Foxborough	2	55	57	384
Gardner	2	24	26	260
Medfield	-	76	76	362
Metropolitan	2	194	196	599
Northampton	4	135	139	605
Taunton	6	70	76	625
Westborough	3	92	95	621
Worcester	1	130	131	492
Subtotal	24	1376	1400	5310
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	23	23	799
Paul A. Dever	-	44	44	1240
Walter E. Fernald	1	40	41	1101
Chas. V. Hagar Reg.	-	34	34	284
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	10	10	42
Rutland Heights	-	3	3	24
Wrentham	-	42	42	1303
Monson	1	23	24	845
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	10	10	56
Subtotal	2	228	230	5994
For aged:				
Cushing	8	-	8	541
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	8	-	8	541
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	34	1601	1635	11845
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	51	51	335
Aggregate, above				
	34	1640	1674	12180

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table B. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
April 1 through April 30, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	14	13	-	-
J.G. Gannagan MHC	10	11	-	-
H.G. Solomon MHC	22	12	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	42	40	-	-
Boston State	56	53	2	-
Dorchester	38	36	12	4
Foxborough	19	14	2	2
Quincy	11	5	4	1
Malden	13	5	-	-
Metropolitan	50	33	2	2
Norhampton	40	31	-	1
Taunton	28	24	3	6
Westborough	41	34	3	3
Worcester	42	19	4	1
Subtotal	414	412	37	24
For mentally retarded:				
Bedfordtown	1	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	1	-	2	-
Walter E. Fernald	8	2	-	1
Chas. V. Hegan Reg. Ctr.	2	1	-	-
John T. Barry Rehab. Ctr.	4	2	-	-
Richard Houghton	1	-	-	-
Wrentham	3	-	2	-
Massena	-	-	3	1
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	6	-	-
Subtotal	21	11	7	2
For aged:				
Cushing	7	12	8	8
Walnut Lodge	2	-	-	-
Subtotal	9	12	8	8
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	474	435	52	34
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater	43	32	3	-
Aggregate, above	517	467	55	34

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
April 30 and April 1, 1974 and 1975

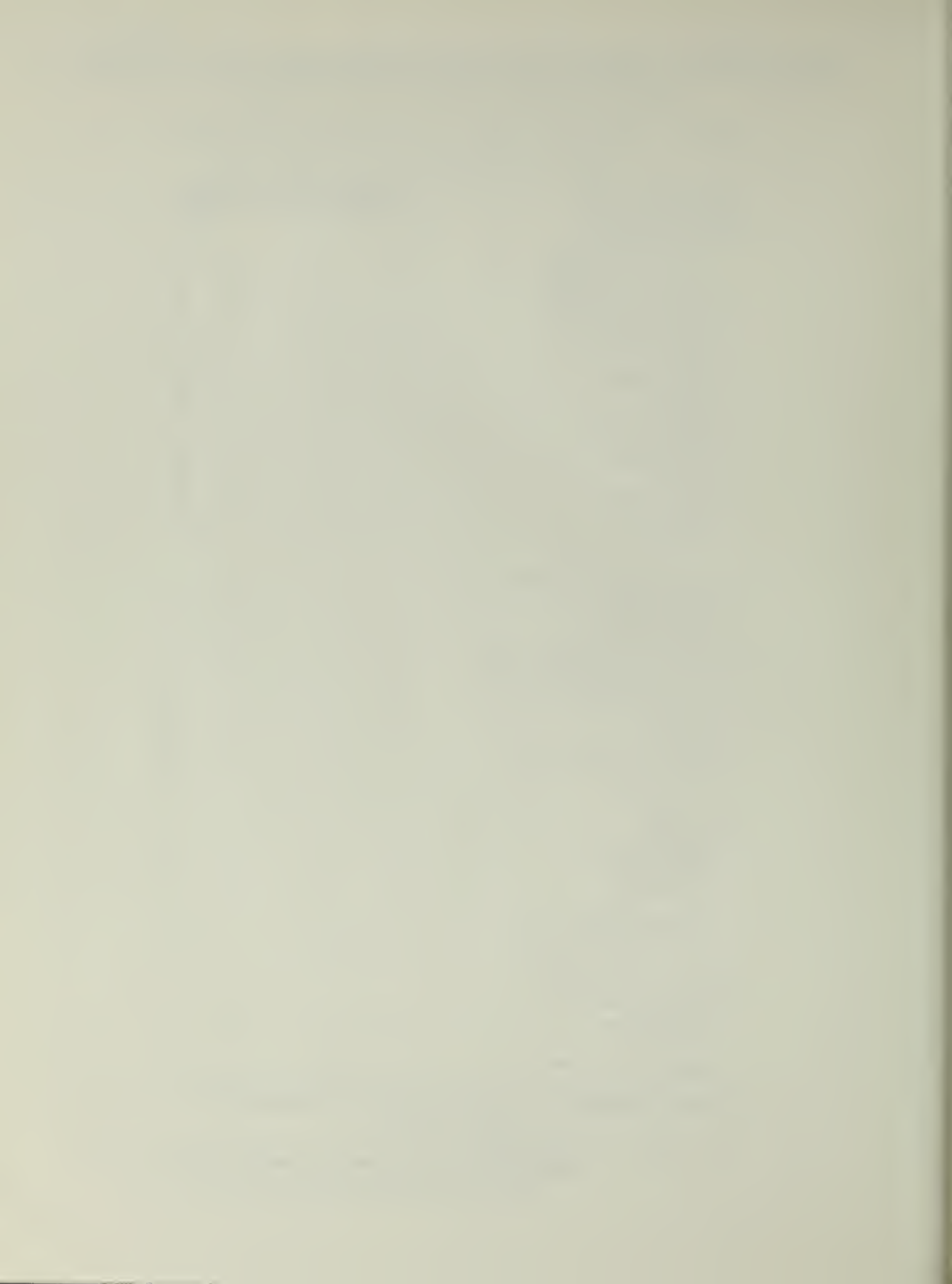
Institutions and daily functioning	April 30 minus April 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 5	- 13
J.C. Conrigan MHC	+ 1	+ 0
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 1	- 2
Massachusetts MHC	- 3	+ 9
Boston State	- 0	- 31
Danvers	- 10	- 33
Foxborough	- 22	- 10
Gardner	- 5	+ 10
Medfield	- 15	- 11
Metropolitan	- 31	- 7
Northampton	- 10	- 37
Taunton	- 8	- 18
Westborough	- 29	+ 24
Worcester	- 3	- 10
Subtotal	- 145	- 117
For mentally retarded:		
Bellchatham	- 4	+ 10
Paul A. Dwyer	- 6	+ 0
Walter E. Fernald	- 10	+ 0
Chas. V. Hagar Reg. Ctr.	- 0	+ 3
John T. Barry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 4	+ 0
Rutland Heights	- 3	- 3
Wrentham	- 15	+ 11
Monsen	+ 2	+ 5
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	- 0	+ 2
Subtotal	- 37	+ 76
For aged:		
Cushing	- 3	+ 4
Walnut Lodge	- 2	- 0
Subtotal	- 5	+ 4
Total above,		
Dept. Mental Health	- 207	- 37
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 17	+ 7
Aggregate, above	- 190	- 30

* means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

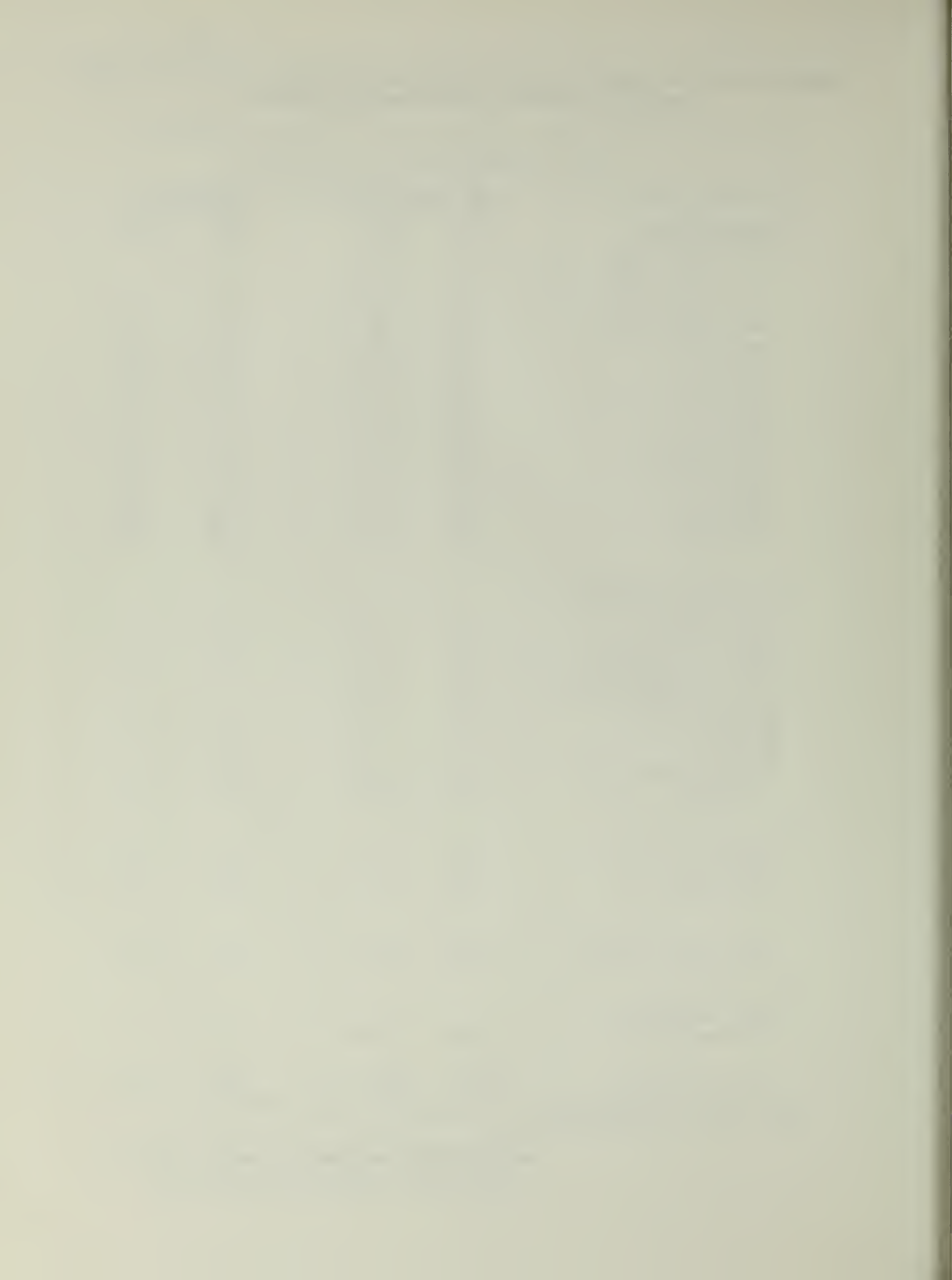


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through April 30, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	215	163	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	96	82	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	216	180	-	4
Massachusetts MHC	351	308	-	4
Boston State	529	494	28	12
Danvers	351	303	85	59
Foxborough	308	238	46	15
Gardner	128	107	57	11
Medfield	240	253	18	21
Metropolitan	569	473	60	23
Northampton	455	400	68	36
Taunton	372	297	47	37
Westborough	419	318	62	48
Worcester	305	395	38	19
Subtotal	4604	4038	489	289
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	5	10	4	2
Paul A. Dever	2	-	11	3
Walter E. Fernald	79	9	18	13
Chas. V. Hoggan Reg.	35	29	1	3
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	21	23	-	-
Rutland Heights	22	6	-	-
Wrentham	13	8	11	11
Manson	5	5	13	7
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	37	-	-
Subtotal	183	130	58	39
For aged:				
Cushing	100	96	96	98
Walnut Lodge	11	5	4	3
Subtotal	111	101	100	101
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	4898	4269	647	429
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction Bridgewater	369	298	5	-
Aggregate, above	5267	4567	652	429

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active versus all inpatients
April 30 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	April 30, 1974	July 1, 1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 8	+ 3
J.C. Garrigan MHC	- 5	- 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 6	+ 2
Massachusetts MHC	- 20	+ 10
Boston State	- 102	- 113
Danvers	- 91	- 87
Foxborough	- 105	- 75
Gardner	- 240	- 50
Grafton	- 132	- 0
Medfield	- 89	- 5
Metropolitan	- 95	- 34
Northampton	- 113	- 239
Taunton	- 83	- 110
Westborough	- 156	- 115
Worcester	+ 9	- 17
Subtotal	- 1215	- 820
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 45	- 6
Paul A. Dever	- 47	- 20
Walker E. Fernald	+ 4	+ 47
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 18	+ 10
J.T. Berry Rehab.	+ 3	+ 7
Rutland Heights	- 8	- 16
Wrentham	- 5	+ 17
Monson	- 39	- 41
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	- 0	+ 56
Subtotal	- 119	+ 54
For aged:		
Cushing	- 7	- 3
Walnut Lodge	- 6	- 32
Subtotal	- 13	- 35
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 1347	- 801
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 20	- 43
Aggregate, above	- 1327	- 844

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



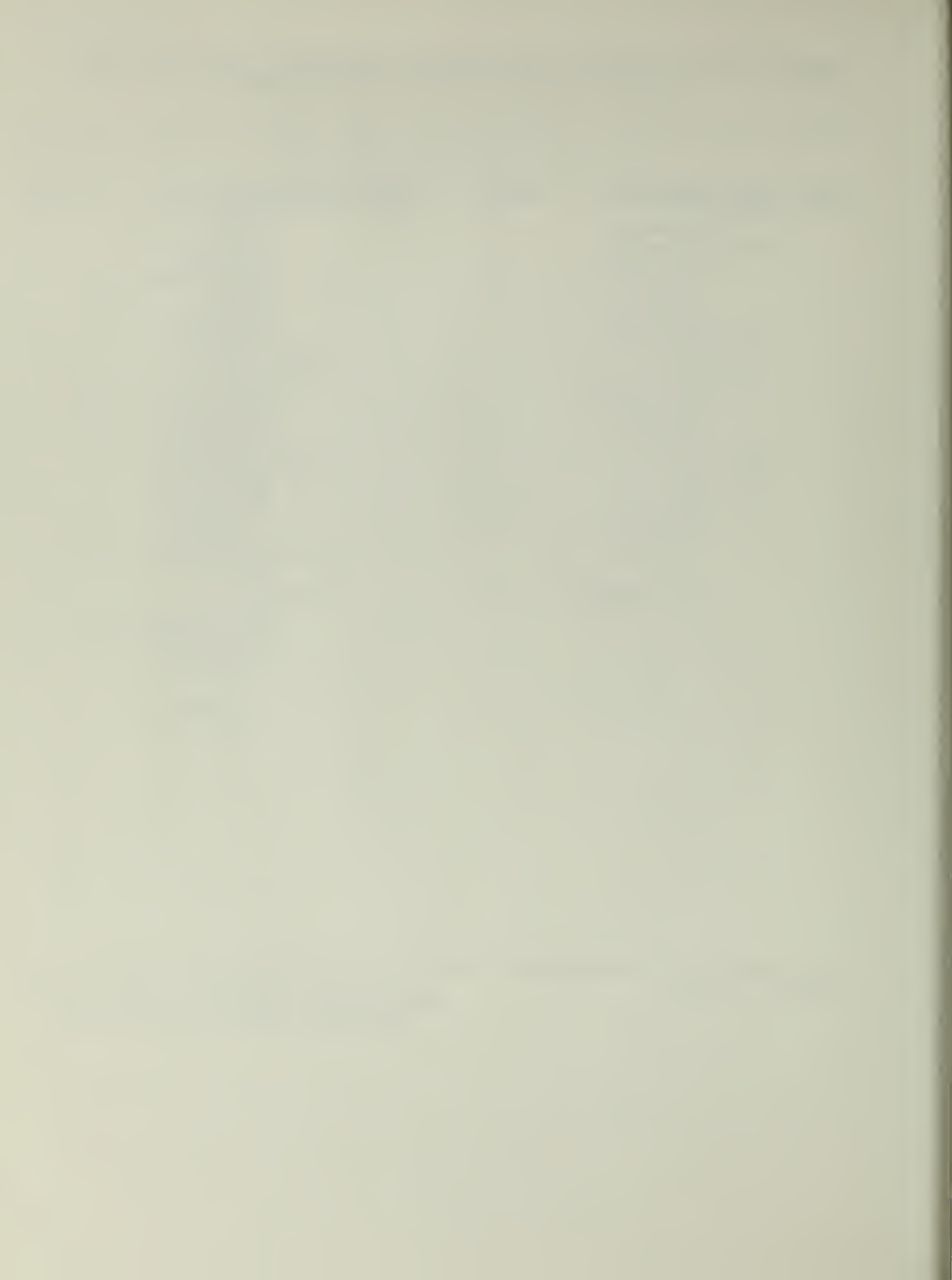
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New admissions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, April 1975

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	5			Gardner	8
	Franklin-Hampshire					Metropolitan	1
		Metropolitan	1			Worcester	3
		Northampton	7			Worcester Reg. Ctr.	3
		Subtotal	8			Cushing	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	8			Subtotal	17
	Springfield				Gardner-Athol		
		Boston State	1			Gardner	6
		Northampton	7			Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
		Worcester	3			Bridgewater	1
		Subtotal	11			Subtotal	8
	Westfield				Blackstone Valley		
		Foxborough	1			Boston State	1
		Northampton	5			Worcester	2
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	3
		Subtotal	7		South Central Mass.		
						Worcester	5
	Total Region I		39		Worcester		
						Worcester	21
						Worcester Reg. Ctr.	2
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	24
					Total Region II		57

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



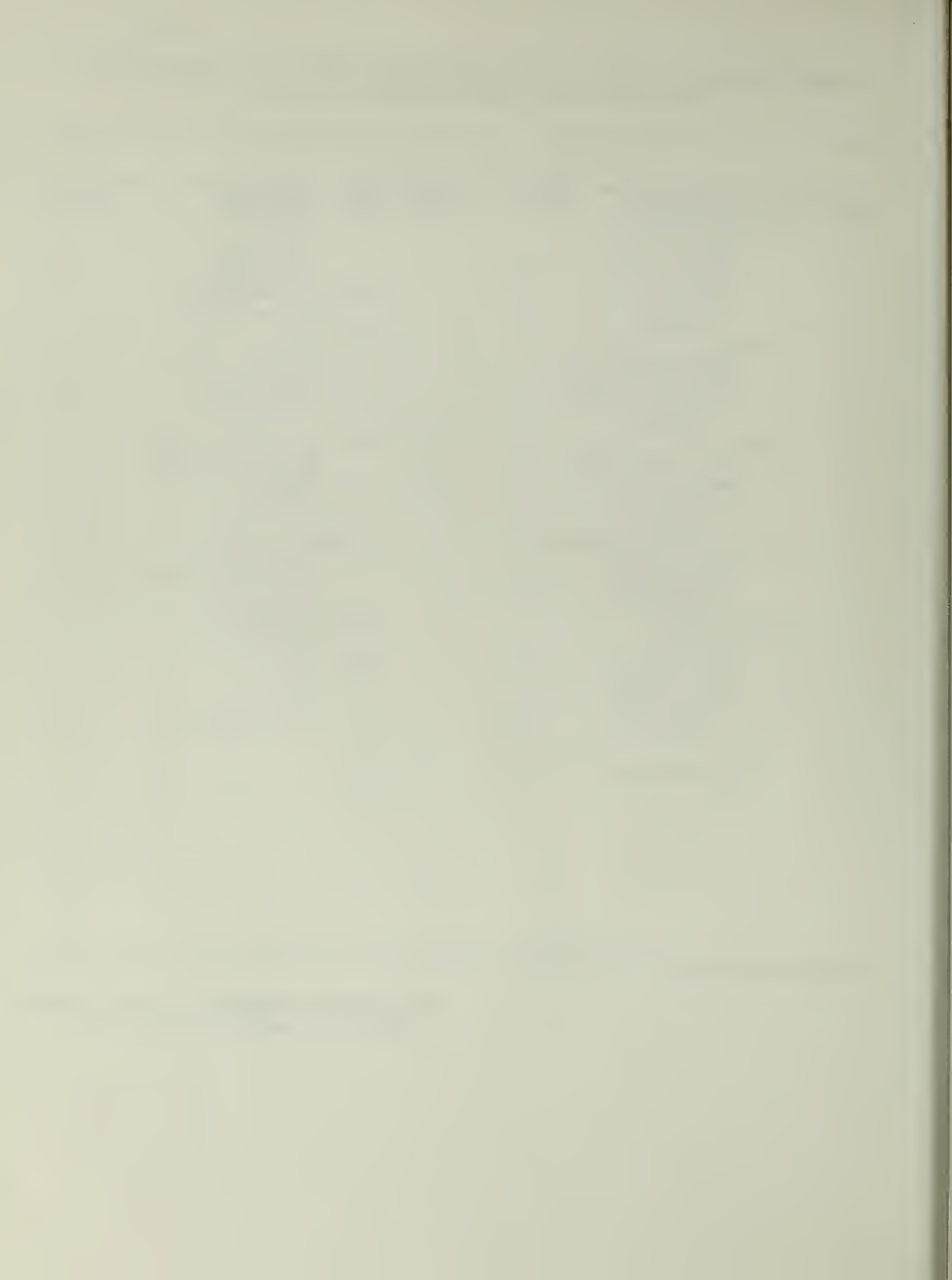
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, April 1945

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Metropolitan	1		Danvers		4
		Westborough	20		Bridgewater		1
		Cushing	1		Subtotal		5
		Bridgewater	1		Haverhill-Newburyport		
		Subtotal	23		Danvers		3
	Concord				Lawrence		
		Metropolitan	5		Danvers		9
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Cushing		1
		Bridgewater	2		Bridgewater		2
		Subtotal	8		Subtotal		12
	Lowell				Lynn		
		H.C. Solomon MHC	18		Massachusetts MHC		1
		Metropolitan	1		Danvers		4
		Bridgewater	2		Cushing		1
		Subtotal	21		Subtotal		6
	Metropolitan-Beverlyrock				Tri-City		
		Metropolitan	14		Metropolitan		12
		Bridgewater	1		Gras. W. Hagan Reg.		1
		Subtotal	15		Subtotal		13
	Mystic Valley				Eastern Middlesex		
		Danvers	1		Danvers		6
		Metropolitan	10		Cape Ann		
		Westborough	1		Danvers		9
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	14		Total Region IV		53
	Total Region III		81				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



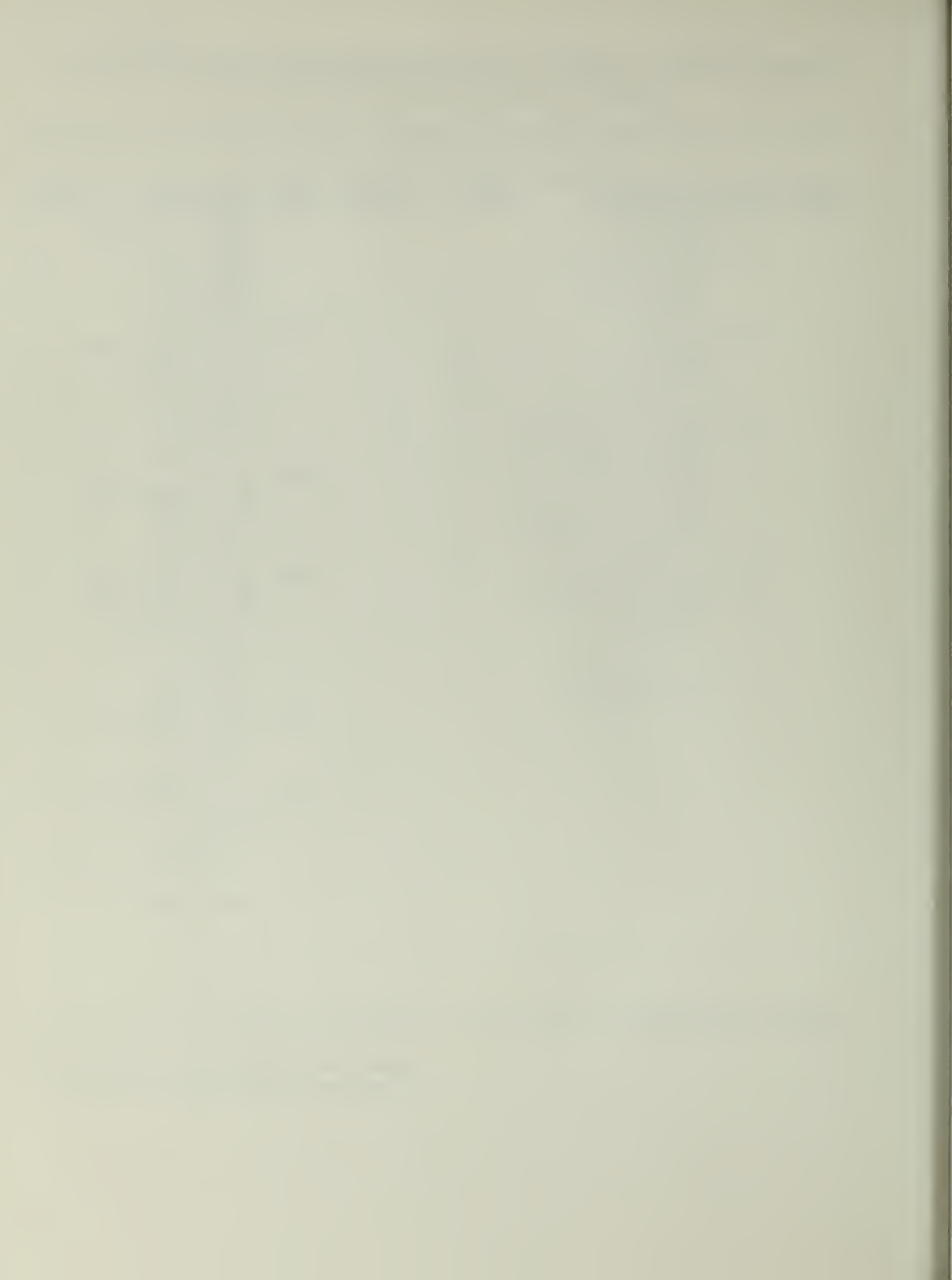
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (Cont'd) New admissions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted, and institution, April 1975

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		9		Massachusetts MHC		1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Boston State		14
	Medfield		4		Westborough		1
	Metropolitan		3		Bridgewater		1
	Subtotal		7		Subtotal		17
	South Shore				Boston University		
	Medfield		10		Massachusetts MHC		1
	Cushing		1		Boston State		17
	Subtotal		11		Metropolitan		1
	Greater Framingham				Cushing		1
	Massachusetts MHC		1		Bridgewater		1
	Metropolitan		2		Subtotal		11
	Westborough		9		Harbor		
	Worcester		1		E. Lindemann MHC		13
	Walter E. Fernald		1		Boston State		1
	Cushing		3		Bridgewater		3
	Subtotal		17		Subtotal		17
	Marlborough-Westborough				Mass. Mental Health Ctr.		
	Westborough		2		Massachusetts MHC		33
	Worcester		3		Metropolitan		1
	Subtotal		5		T.F. Barry Rehab.		1
	Total Region V		49		Cushing		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		35
					Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
					Boston State		15
					Cushing		1
					Subtotal		17
					Boston Reg./Area unknown		
					Medfield		1
					Cushing		1
					Subtotal		2
					Total Region VI		115

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII.	Cape Cod & the Islands			Outside State			
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Massachusetts MHC	2
		Taunton	9			Boston State	2
		Bridgewater	3			Galeville	3
		Subtotal	13			New Hampshire	
	Brockton					Ipswich	6
		Foxborough	7			Westborough	1
		Medfield	1			Wareham	1
		Subtotal	8			Subtotal	15
	Fall River			Unknown			
		L.O. Corrigan MHC	11			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Bridgewater	3			Boston State	1
		Subtotal	14			Worcester	1
	Foxborough					Total Unknown	3
		Foxborough	5				
		Bridgewater	2	Total, All new admissions			46
		Subtotal	7				
	New Bedford						
		Taunton	5				
		J.T. Berry Rehab.	1				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	7				
	Plymouth						
		Foxborough	1				
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	2				
		Subtotal	4				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	2				
	Total Region VII		55				

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1.3. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, April 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	5	23	9	1	38
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region I	5	24	9	1	39
II	Mentally ill	5	32	9	1	47
	Mentally retarded	3	2	1	-	6
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	1	2	-	3
	Total Region II	8	35	12	2	57
III	Mentally ill	10	26	29	6	71
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	8	-	-	8
	Total Region III	11	34	29	7	81
IV	Mentally ill	1	24	17	6	48
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region IV	2	26	17	8	53
V	Mentally ill	9	23	9	3	44
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region V	9	24	9	7	49

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, April 1975

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		18-34	35-44	45-54	55+	
VI	Mentally ill	8	54	31	8	101
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	-	6	3	-	9
	Total Region VI	9	60	34	12	115
VII	Mentally ill	5	21	11	8	45
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	7	1	-	9
	Total Region VII	6	29	12	8	55
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	11	4	-	15
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Out-of-State	-	11	4	-	15
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	3	-	-	3
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	3	-	-	3
Total	Mentally ill	43	217	119	33	412
	Mentally retarded	6	4	1	-	11
	Aged	-	-	-	12	12
	Correctional	1	25	6	-	32
	Total	50	246	126	45	467

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

May 1975

Government Document
Collection
AUG 7 1975

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDEREDS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1974 through May 31, 1975

Inpatient units	3,777
Family care units	120,805
Day care attendances	118,766
Outpatient visits	412,116
Total	4,435,704

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTION PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
May 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	1101
J.G. Corrigan MHC	131
H.G. Solomon MHC	114
Massachusetts MHC	106
Boston State	1320
Danvers	12367
Foxborough	11617
Gardner	7830
Medfield	10950
Metropolitan	17085
Northampton	18376
Taunton	19230
Westborough	18425
Worcester	15271
Subtotal	160090
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	24152
Paul A. Dever	37873
Walter E. Fernald	42339
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8866
I.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	758
Butland Heights	451
Wrentham	39759
Monson	25717
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1689
Subtotal	181604
For aged:	
Cushing	16670
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	16670
Total, above	
Dept. Mental Health	358364
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10408
Aggregate, above	368772

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients under
May 1975

Institutions and their function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
G. Corrigan MHC	-
H.G. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	78
Dorchester	599
Foxborough	703
Gardner	305
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	892
Northampton	186
Taunton	403
Westborough	-
Worcester	818
Subtotal	7970
For mentally retarded:	
Bellchertown	310
Paul A. Dwyer	-
Walter E. Fernald	589
Chas. W. Hagar Reg. Ctr.	403
J.T. Berry Resat. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1058
Monson	93
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	2453
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total, above	
Dep't. Mental Health	10423
For mentally ill:	
Dep't. Correction	-
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	10423



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Day care attendances by patients during
May 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	375	203	578
J.O. Corrigan MHC	109	169	278
H.C. Solomon MHC	187	-	187
Massachusetts MHC	465	532	997
Boston State	1125	3218	4343
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	77	1	78
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	107	77	184
Metropolitan	331	38	369
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	3	1	4
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2779	4239	7018
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	88	111	199
Walter E. Fernald	-	270	270
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	2156	2156
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	2040	2040
Rutland Heights	-	36	36
Wrentham	137	293	430
Monson	-	42	42
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	225	4948	5173
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	3004	9187	12191
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	3004	9187	12191

*Of individual institution

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDER

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
May 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	former inpatients	new inpatients	total
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	372	2578	2950
J.G. Corrigan MHC	305	555	860
H.S. Solomon MHC	466	426	892
Massachusetts MHC	1113	3216	4329
Boston State	2658	1037	3695
Dartmouth	1279	86	1365
Foxborough	337	75	412
Bedford	40	-	40
Medfield	2107	810	2917
Metropolitan	1223	807	2030
Northampton	-	-	-
Quincy	-	-	-
Westborough	265	31	296
Worcester	28	7214	7242
Subtotal	10193	26165	36358
For mentally retarded:			
Barnstable	5	7	12
Paul A. Dwyer	1	1	2
Walter E. Fernald	-	1295	1295
Coastal Reg. Ctr.	18	131	149
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	8	31	39
Quincy Heights	54	2	56
Wrentham	-	253	253
Mendon	24	28	52
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	4	23	27
Subtotal	114	1701	1815
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above:			
Dept. Mental Health	10307	27866	38173
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate above:			
	10307	27866	38173

Of individual institution

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) out-right discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

The second part of the paper describes the methodology used in the study and the data collection process.

The third part of the paper presents the results of the study and discusses the findings.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the conclusions drawn from the research.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study and the areas for future research.

The sixth part of the paper discusses the contributions of the study to the field of research.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the practical applications of the study and the recommendations for practice.

The eighth part of the paper discusses the ethical considerations of the study and the measures taken to ensure ethical standards.

The ninth part of the paper discusses the acknowledgments and the funding sources of the study.

The tenth part of the paper discusses the references and the sources used in the study.

The eleventh part of the paper discusses the appendices and the additional information provided.

The twelfth part of the paper discusses the conclusion and the final thoughts on the study.

MONTHLY ACTIVITY REPORT ON ADMISSIONS OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4 Additions to active census of inpatient May 1975

Institutions and Mental Institution	Census	Additions		
	5/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	39	16	23	39
W.B. Corrigan MHC	17	8	10	18
H.C. Solomoe MHC	39	18	25	43
Massachusetts MHC	88	28	107	135
Boston State	423	40	197	237
Dorchester	756	32	76	108
Foxborough	384	12	35	47
Gardner	260	15	22	37
Medfield	362	27	71	98
Metropolitan	599	46	113	159
Northampton	605	41	73	114
Taunton	625	28	46	74
Westborough	621	37	83	120
Worcester	492	38	97	135
Subtotal	5310	386	962	1348
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	799	-	12	12
Paul A. Dever	1240	1	33	34
Walter E. Fernald	1401	1	26	27
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	284	1	16	17
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	42	1	5	6
Rolland Heights	24	-	-	-
Wrentham	1303	-	32	32
Monson	845	-	24	24
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	56	2	3	5
Subtotal	5994	6	151	157
For aged:				
Cushing	541	12	4	16
Subtotal	541	12	4	16
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	11845	404	1116	1520
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	335	35	32	67
Aggregate, above	12180	439	1144	1583

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients / May 1975

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	Died	Other	Total	5/31/75
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	36	36	42
J.C. Corrigan MHC	1	20	21	14
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	44	44	38
Massachusetts MHC	-	124	124	79
Boston State	3	256	259	401
Danvers	7	119	126	738
Foxborough	1	53	54	377
Gardner	2	34	36	261
Medfield	-	85	85	375
Metropolitan	3	174	177	581
Northampton	1	114	115	604
Taunton	2	71	73	626
Westborough	2	147	149	592
Worcester	1	123	124	503
Subtotal	23	1384	1407	5251
For mentally retarded:				
Belcherstown	-	19	19	792
Paul A. Dever	1	34	35	1239
Walter E. Fernald	2	28	30	1398
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1	16	17	284
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	9	9	39
Rutland Heights	-	2	2	22
Wrentham	-	44	44	1291
Monson	2	47	49	820
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	8	8	53
Subtotal	6	207	213	5938
For aged:				
Cushing	17	5	22	535
Subtotal	17	5	22	535
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	46	1595	1641	11724
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	56	56	346
Aggregate, above				
	46	1647	1693	12070

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
May 1 through May 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New admissions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	24	16	-	-
J.C. Gorrigar MHC	4	8	-	1
H.C. Solomon MHC	19	18	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	40	28	-	-
Boston State	19	40	1	3
Danvers	12	30	8	7
Foxborough	23	12	2	1
Gardner	5	15	3	2
Medfield	19	20	2	-
Metropolitan	53	46	4	3
Northampton	37	41	-	1
Taunton	32	28	2	2
Westborough	30	37	3	2
Worcester	36	38	4	1
Subtotal	413	386	29	23
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	1	-
Paul A. Dever	1	1	2	1
Walter E. Fernald	7	1	-	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1	2	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	3	-	-	-
Wrentham	3	-	1	-
Morson	1	-	5	2
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	2	-	-
Subtotal	16	6	11	6
For aged:				
Gushing	5	12	12	17
Walnut Lodge	2	-	-	-
Subtotal	7	12	12	17
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	436	404	52	46
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	42	35	-	-
Aggregate, above	478	439	52	46

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
May 31 and May 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	May 31, 1974	May 1, 1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	-	3
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	1
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	11
Massachusetts MHC	-	22
Boston State	-	18
Danvers	-	7
Foxborough	-	1
Gardner	+	13
Medfield	-	18
Metropolitan	-	1
Northampton	-	1
Taunton	+	29
Westborough	-	11
Worcester	-	59
Subtotal	- 198	
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	4	7
Paul A. Dever	-	3
Walter E. Fernald	- 10	0
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	3
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 5	2
Rutland Heights	+	12
Wrentham	- 7	25
Monson	- 24	3
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	56
Subtotal	- 66	
For aged:		
Cushing	- 8	6
Walnut Lodge	0	0
Subtotal	- 8	6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 272	121
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 8	11
Aggregate, above	- 280	110

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients
- means decrease

See page for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of patients
July 1 through May 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	249	152	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	100	27	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	235	198	-	4
Massachusetts MHC	391	336	-	4
Boston State	578	534	29	15
Danvers	393	375	93	66
Foxborough	331	250	48	16
Gardner	133	122	40	13
Medfield	259	280	20	21
Metropolitan	622	519	44	26
Northampton	492	441	68	37
Taunton	404	325	49	39
Westborough	449	355	85	50
Worcester	381	433	42	20
Subtotal	5017	4424	518	312
For Mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	5	10	5	2
Paul A. Dever	4	4	13	4
Walter E. Fernald	86	10	18	15
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	35	30	3	4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	22	24	-	-
Rutland Heights	25	6	-	-
Wrentham	16	8	12	11
Monson	6	5	18	9
Worcester Regional Ctr.	-	39	-	-
Subtotal	199	136	69	45
For aged:				
Cushing	105	108	108	115
Walnut Lodge	13	5	4	3
Subtotal	118	113	112	118
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	5334	4673	699	475
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	411	333	5	-
Aggregate, above	5745	5006	704	475

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
May 31 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	May 31 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 11	+ 8
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 8	- 5
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 2	+ 1
Massachusetts MHC	- 23	+ 21
Boston State	- 125	- 125
Danvers	- 102	- 105
Foxborough	- 118	- 82
Gardner	- 277	- 49
Grafton	- 132	0
Medfield	- 82	+ 8
Metropolitan	- 150	- 52
Northampton	- 140	- 240
Taunton	- 87	- 109
Westborough	- 166	- 144
Worcester	- 12	- 6
Subtotal	- 1413	- 879
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 49	- 13
Paul A. Dever	- 54	- 21
Walter E. Fernald	- 9	+ 44
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 11	+ 10
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 2	+ 4
Rutland Heights	- 7	- 18
Wrentham	- 12	+ 5
Monson	- 63	- 66
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	+ 53
Subtotal	- 185	- 2
For aged:		
Cushing	- 15	- 9
Walnut Lodge	- 6	- 32
Subtotal	- 21	- 41
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 1619	- 922
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 12	- 32
Aggregate, above	- 1607	- 954

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

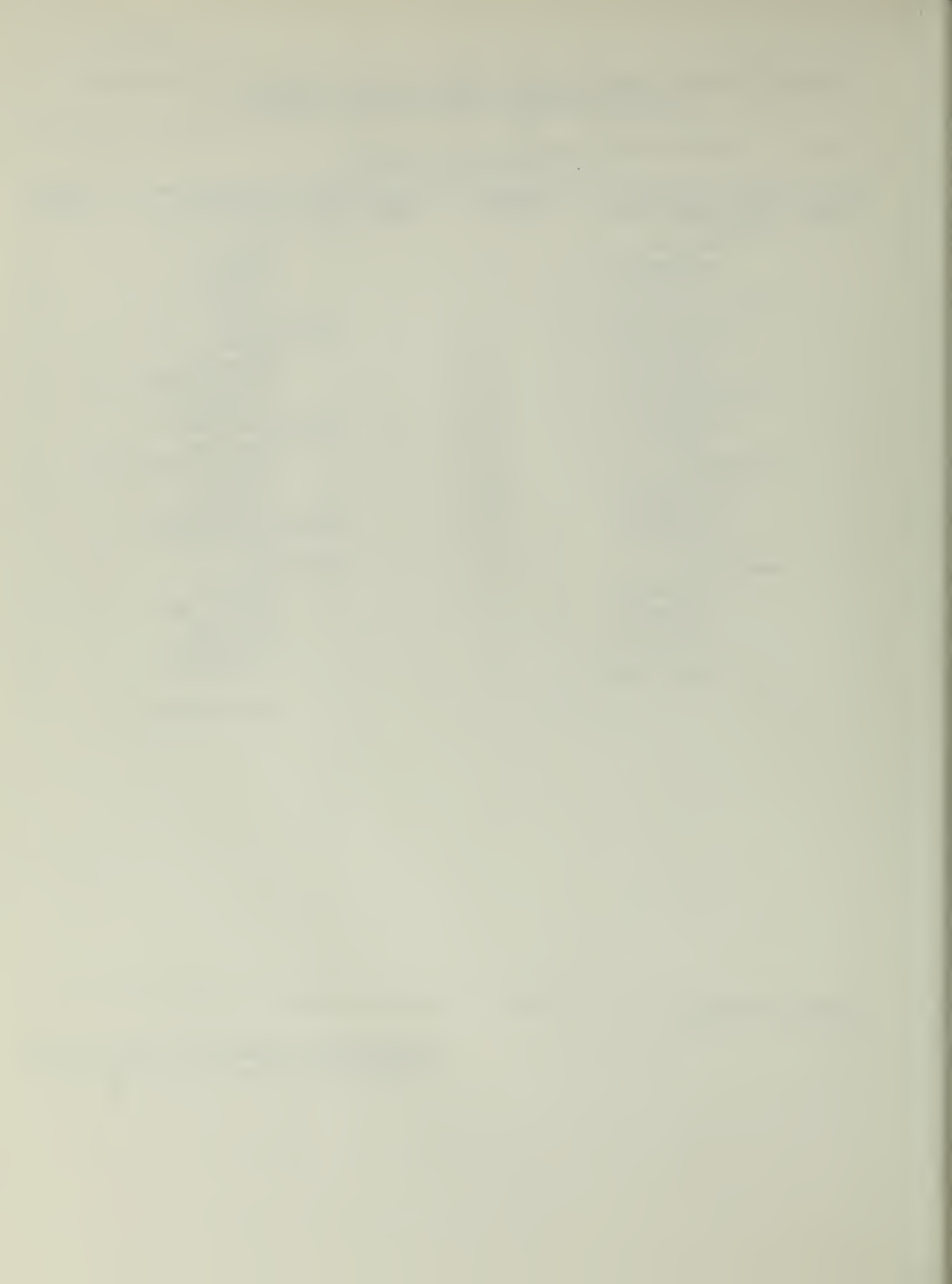
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, May 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Danvers	1			Gardner	5
		Northampton	5			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	6			Cushing	4
	Franklin-Hampshire					Subtotal	10
		Metropolitan	1		Gardner-Athol		
		Northampton	8		Gardner		8
		Subtotal	9		Worcester		1
	Holyoke-Chicopee				Worcester Reg. Ctr		1
		Northampton	10		Subtotal		10
		Worcester	1		Blackstone Valley		
		Subtotal	11		Worcester		8
	Springfield				Worcester Reg. Ctr.		1
		Northampton	12		Cushing		1
		Worcester	4		Subtotal		10
		Bridgewater	1		South Central Mass.		
		Subtotal	17		Worcester		5
	Westfield				Worcester		
		Northampton	4		Gardner		1
		Bridgewater	1		Westborough		1
		Subtotal	5		Worcester		15
					Bridgewater		1
	Total Region I		48		Subtotal		18
					Total Region II		53

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



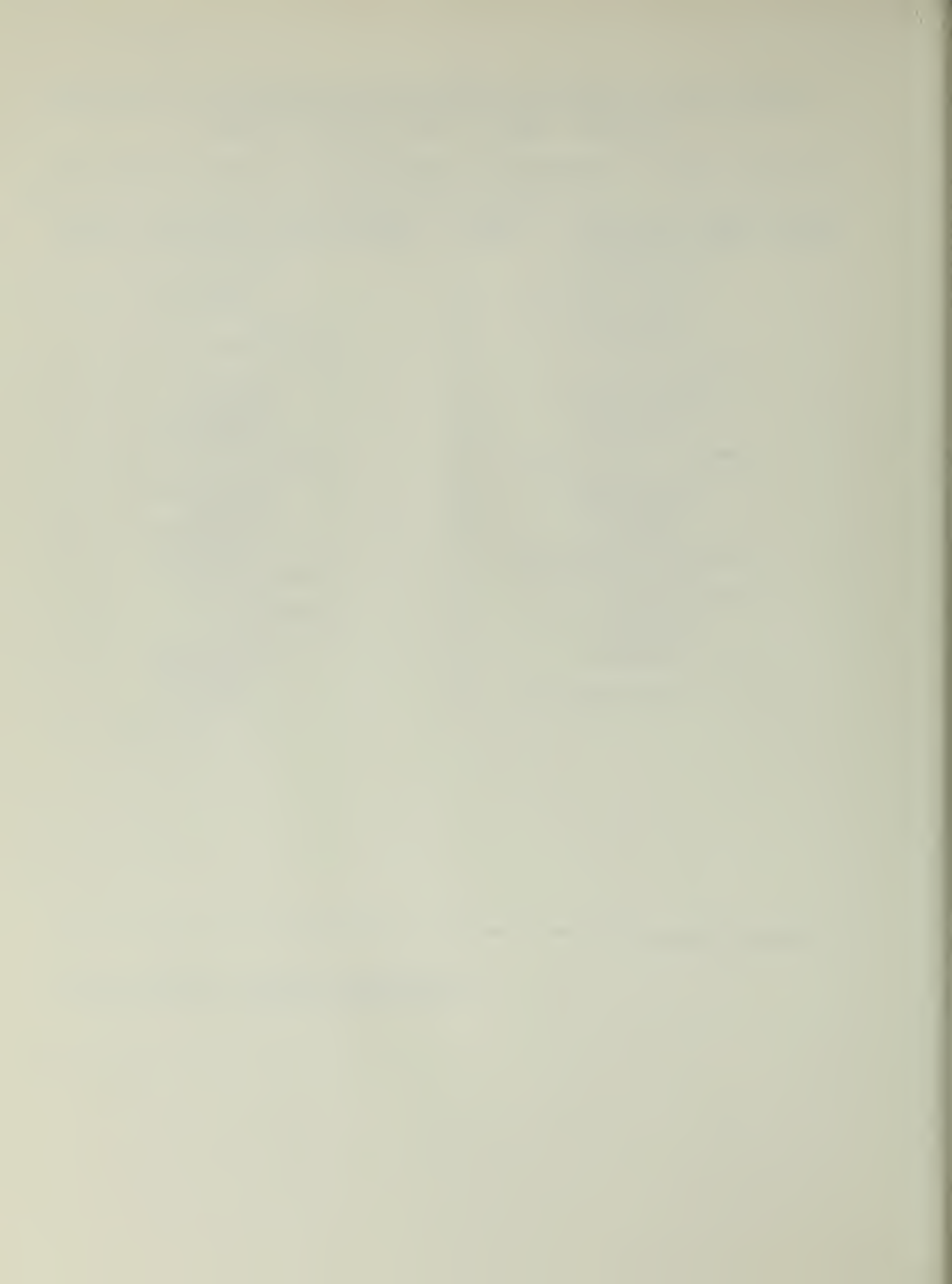
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (Cont'd) New additions to inpatient, care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, May 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Haverhill-Newburyport		
		Metropolitan	1		Danvers		3
		Westborough	23		Bridgewater		2
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Subtotal		5
		Bridgewater	1		Lawrence		
		Subtotal	26		Danvers		9
	Concord				Lynn		
		Metropolitan	3		Danvers		7
		Bridgewater	1		Taunton		1
		Subtotal	4		Bridgewater		1
	Lowell				Subtotal		9
		H.C. Solomon MHC	18		Tri-City		
		Metropolitan	2		Metropolitan		7
		Bridgewater	1		Worcester		1
		Subtotal	21		Bridgewater		1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Subtotal		9
		Metropolitan	10		Eastern Middlesex		
	Mystic Valley				Danvers		7
		Metropolitan	12		Cape Ann		
		Cushing	1		Danvers		4
		Subtotal	13		Metropolitan		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		6
	Total Region III		74				
					Total Region IV		45

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



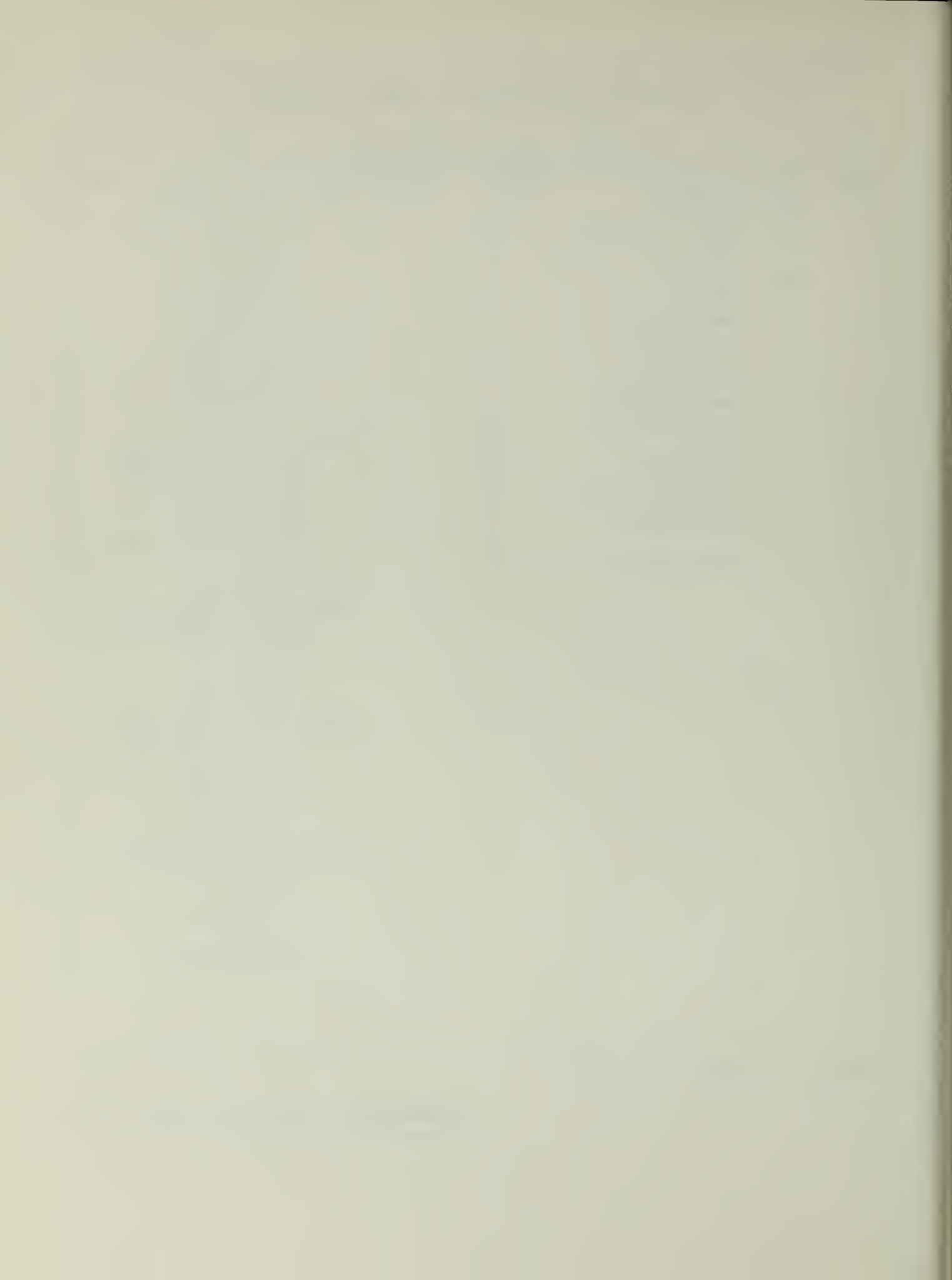
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (Cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and institution, May 1975
admitted* and institution, May 1975

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		10		E. Lindemann MHC		1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Boston State		9
	Medfield		4		Metropolitan		1
	South Shore				Cushing		3
	Medfield		12		Bridgewater		2
	Metropolitan		2		Subtotal		16
	Bridgewater		2		Boston University		
	Subtotal		16		Postor State		17
	Greater Framingham				Metropolitan		1
	Metropolitan		1		Bridgewater		2
	Westborough		8		Subtotal		20
	Cushing		2		Harbor		
	Bridgewater		1		Massachusetts MHC		1
	Subtotal		12		E. Lindemann MHC		14
	Marlborough-Westborough				Medfield		1
	Westborough		1		Metropolitan		1
					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	Total Region V		43		Cushing		1
					Subtotal		19
					Mass. Mental Health Ctr.		
					Massachusetts MHC		23
					Boston State		1
					Taunton		1
					Bridgewater		3
					Subtotal		28
					Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
					Massachusetts MHC		1
					Boston State		8
					Northampton		1
					Bridgewater		2
					Subtotal		12
					Boston Reg./Area unknown		
					Boston State		1
					Taunton		1
					Subtotal		2
					Total Region VI		97

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



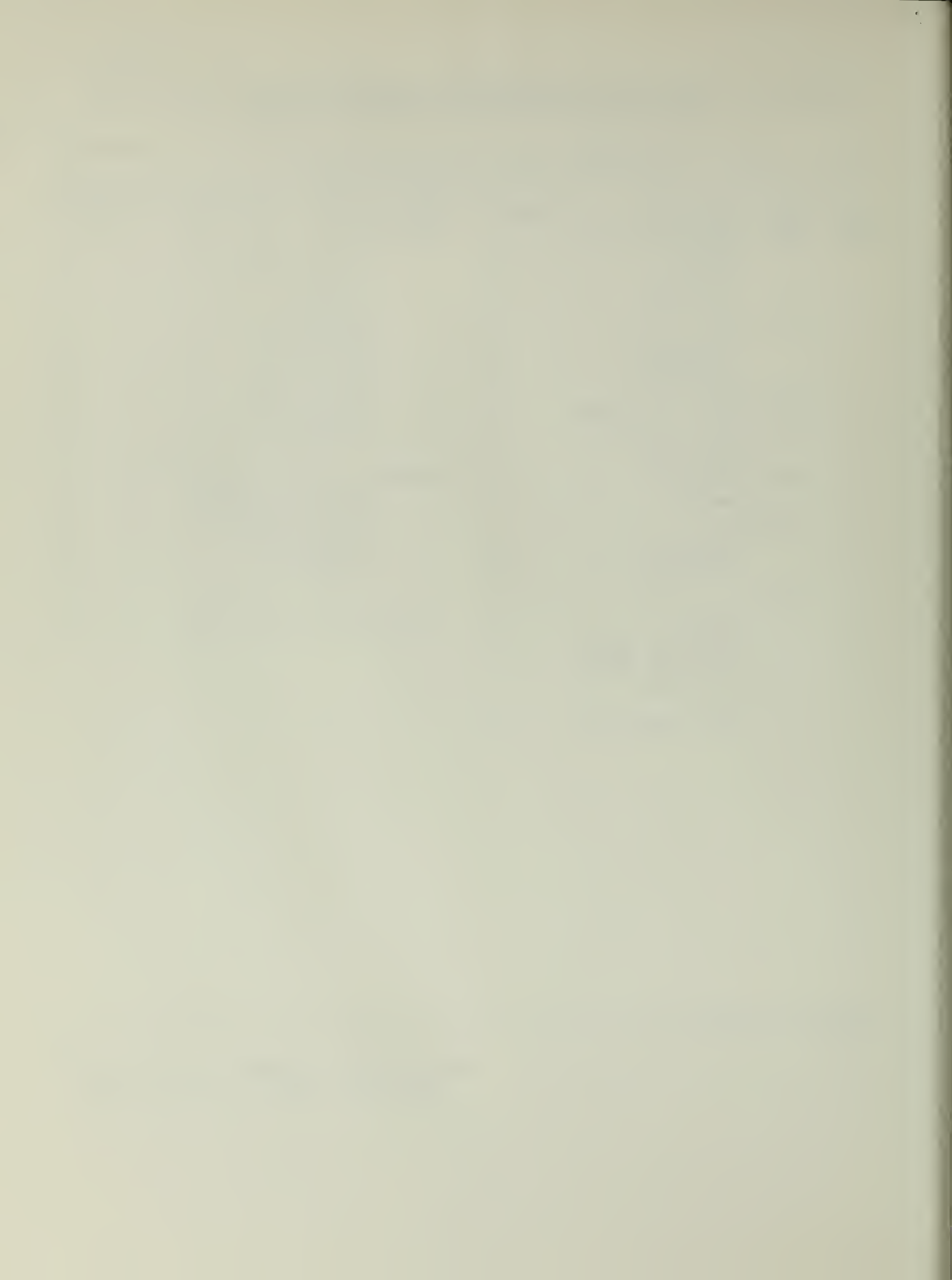
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (Cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, May 1975

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Institution	Number
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands			Out of State		
		Taunton	5	Massachusetts MHC		1
		Bridgewater	2	bol or State		2
		Subtotal	7	Danvers		1
	Brockton			Gardner		1
		Foxborough	9	Metropolitan		3
		Bridgewater	3	Northampton		1
		Subtotal	12	Taunton		1
	Fall River			Westborough		4
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	8	Worcester		1
	Foxborough			Bridgewater		4
		Foxborough	3	Total Out of-State		19
	New Bedford			Unknown		
		Taunton	6	Massachusetts MHC		2
	Plymouth			E. Lindemann MHC		1
		Taunton	7	Boston State		2
		Bridgewater	3	Worcester		1
		Subtotal	10	Total Unknown		6
	Taunton					
		Taunton	6	Total All new additions		439
		Dever	1			
		J.T. Berry Rehab.	1			
		Subtotal	8			
	Total Region VII		54			

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



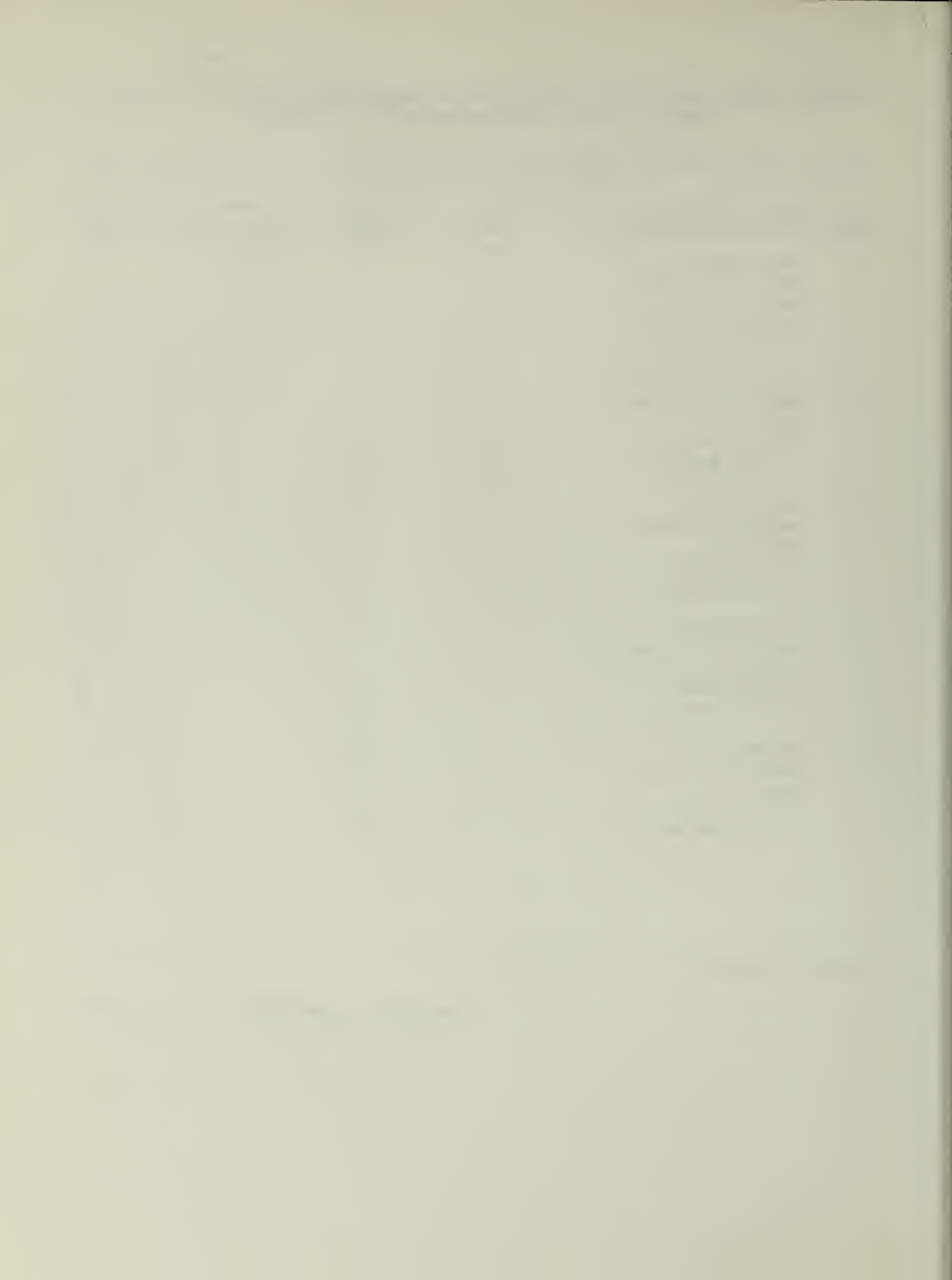
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, May 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	4	25	14	3	46
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region I	4	27	14	3	48
II	Mentally ill	2	24	15	4	45
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	5	5
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region II	4	25	15	9	53
III	Mentally ill	7	31	26	5	69
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region III	8	34	26	6	74
IV	Mentally ill	2	24	9	5	40
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	-	-	5
	Total Region IV	2	29	9	5	45
V	Mentally ill	4	17	14	3	38
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region V	4	20	14	5	43

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

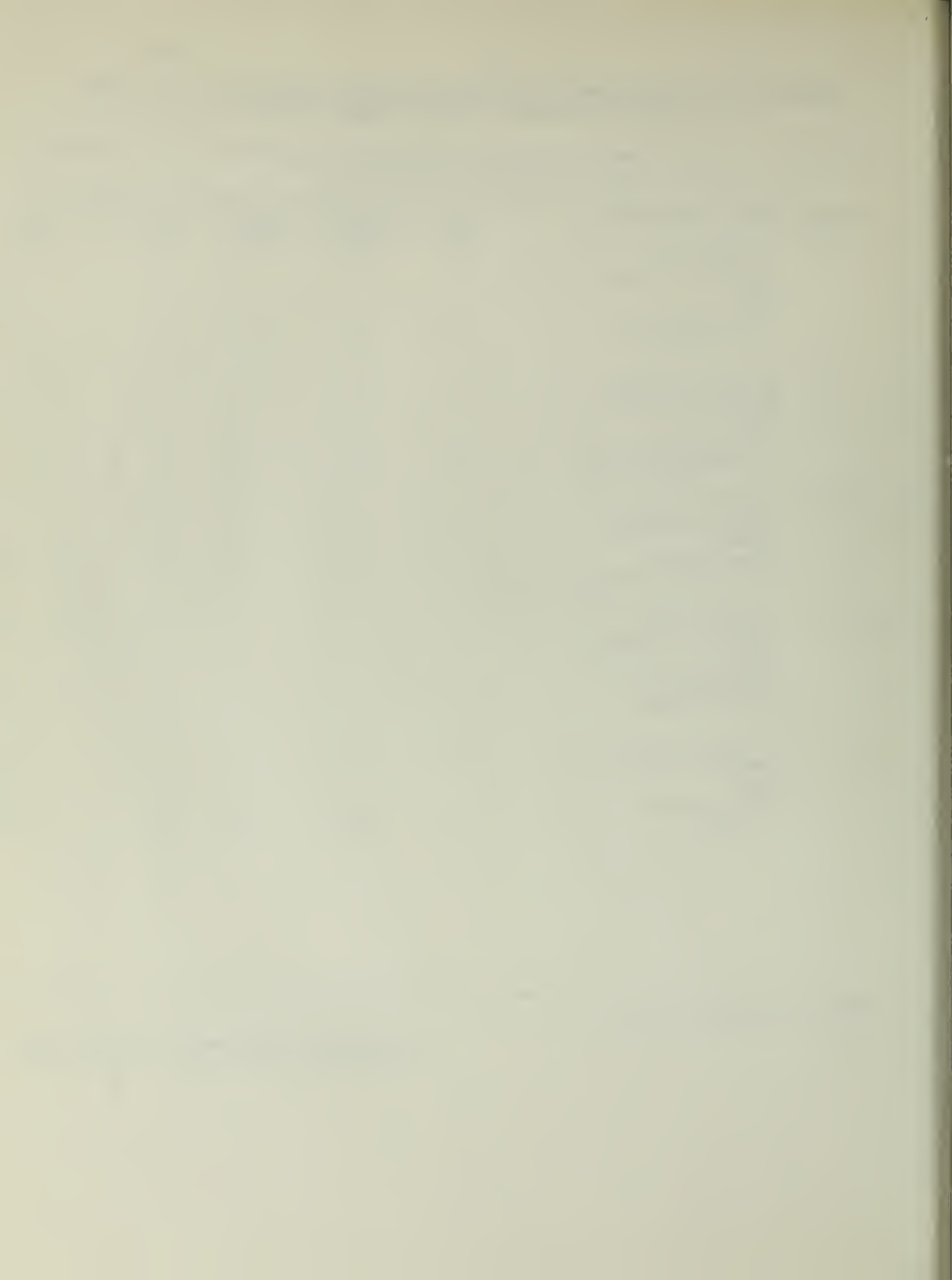
Table 13. (Cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, May 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	4	43	30	6	83
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	1	7	1	-	9
	Total Region VI	6	50	31	10	97
VII	Mentally ill	3	22	17	2	44
	Mentally retarded	1	1	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	7	1	-	8
	Total Region VII	4	30	18	2	54
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	9	5	1	15
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Out-of-State	-	12	6	1	19
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	3	2	-	6a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	3	2	-	6a
Total	Mentally ill	26	198	132	29	386a
	Mentally retarded	5	1	-	-	6
	Aged	-	-	-	12	12
	Correctional	1	31	3	-	35
	Total	32	230	135	41	439a

*Address of patient

a age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

June 1975

Document Documents
Collection
1 1975

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1974 through June 30, 1975

Inpatient units	*4,485,703
Family care units	129,556
Day care attendances	139,394
Outpatient visits	447,235
Total	5,201,888

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

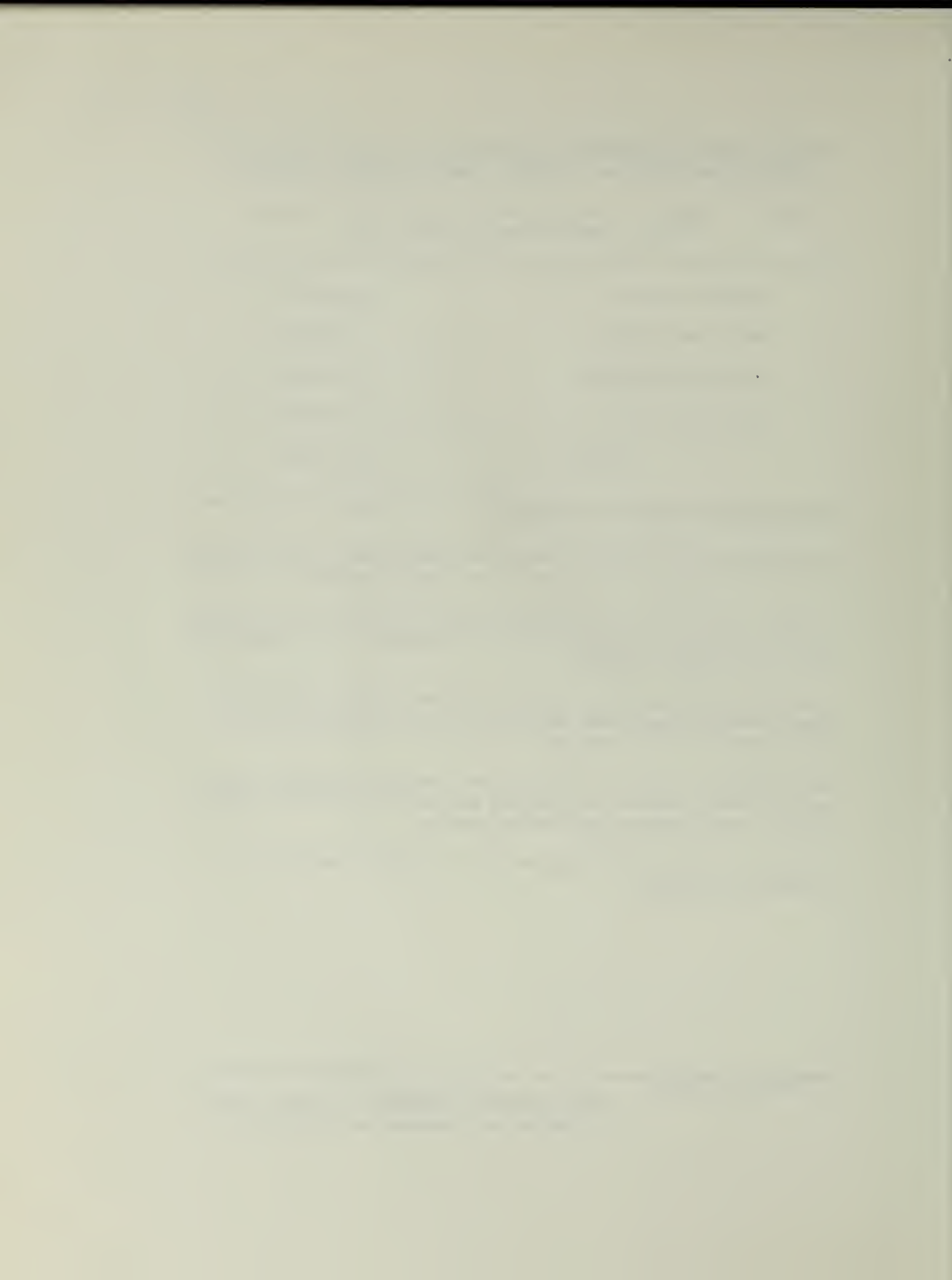
A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

Corrected figure

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table . . . Inpatient units provided to patients during
June 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	1272
J.C. Corrigan MHC	459
H.C. Solomon MHC	1192
Massachusetts MHC	2813
Boston State	11931
Danvers	20938
Foxborough	11130
Gardner	7644
Medfield	10777
Metropolitan	17250
Northampton	17680
Taunton	18223
Westborough	17863
Worcester	11733
Subtotal	153905
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	23164
Paul A. Dever	36564
Walter E. Fernald	10532
Chas. V. Hogan	8610
J.T. Berry, Rehab. Ctr.	727
Rutland Heights	408
Wrentham	37854
Monson	24835
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1624
Subtotal	174318
For aged:	
Cushing	16174
Subtotal	16174
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	344397
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10269
Aggregate, above	354666



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
June 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	30
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3875
Danvers	570
Foxborough	753
Gardner	180
Medfield	30
Metropolitan	367
Northampton	79
Taunton	261
Westborough	-
Worcester	723
Subtotal	6868
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	00
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	516
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	390
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1017
Monson	60
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	2013
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	8881
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	-
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	8881

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
June 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendance by		Total
	Former inpatients*	Not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	355	190	545
J.C. Corrigan MHC	129	137	266
H.C. Solomon MHC	201	8	209
Massachusetts MHC	358	568	926
Boston State	999	3218	4217
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	82	1	83
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	110	59	169
Metropolitan	227	47	274
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	4	2	6
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2765	4230	6695
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	96	99	195
Walter E. Fernald	-	176	176
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	1962	1962
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	1738	1738
Rutland Heights	-	12	12
Wrentham	89	281	370
Monson	-	20	20
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	185	4288	4473
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above	6		
Dept. Mental Health	2950	8518	11168
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2950	8518	11168

*Of individual institutions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
June 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	Former inpatients*	Not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	346	2110	2456
J.C. Corrigan MHC	336	324	660
H.C. Solomon MHC	484	452	936
Massachusetts MHC	871	2675	3546
Boston State	2658	10337	12995
Danvers	1262	73	1335
Foxborough	412	142	554
Gardner	22	-	22
Medfield	1940	845	2785
Metropolitan	899	927	1826
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	272	-	272
Worcester	3484	100	3584
Subtotal	12986	17985	30971
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	2	2
Walter E. Fernald	-	1506	1506
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	20	124	144
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	22	3	25
Rutland Heights	50	3	53
Wrentham	-	360	360
Monson	44	-	44
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	2	22	24
Subtotal	138	2020	2158
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total, above			
Dept. Mental Health	13124	20005	33129
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate above,	13124	20005	33129

*of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients June 1975

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	6/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	42	15	21	36
J.C. Corrigan MHC	14	15	16	31
H.C. Solomon MHC	38	18	31	49
Massachusetts MHC	99	28	85	113
Boston State	401	41	192	233
Danvers	738	25	86	111
Foxborough	377	11	38	49
Gardner	261	14	18	32
Medfield	375	20	61	81
Metropolitan	581	44	125	169
Northampton	604	32	82	114
Taunton	626	22	47	69
Westborough	592	36	70	106
Worcester	503	33	80	113
Subtotal	5251	354	815	1169
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	792	-	15	15
Paul A. Dever	1239	-	55	55
Walter E. Fernald	1398	1	31	32
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	284	4	26	30
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	39	1	6	7
Rutland Heights	22	-	-	-
Wrentham	1291	1	41	42
Monson	820	1	44	45
Worcester Reg. Ctr	53	5	8	13
Subtotal	5938	13	226	239
For aged:				
Cushing	535	13	3	16
Subtotal	535	13	3	16
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	11724	380	1041	1421
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	346	28	30	58
Aggregate, above	12070	408	1051	1459

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active Census of inpatients June 1975

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 5/30/77
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	33	33	45
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	27	27	18
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	46	46	41
Massachusetts MHC	-	119	119	93
Boston State	1	380	381	253
Danvers	2	125	127	721
Foxborough	1	44	45	381
Gardner	3	29	32	161
Medfield	2	84	86	370
Metropolitan	-	153	153	597
Northampton	3	112	115	603
Taunton	1	73	74	601
Westborough	7	93	100	598
Worcester	2	144	146	470
Subtotal	22	1325	1347	5073
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	39	40	767
Paul A. Dever	-	82	82	1212
Walter E. Fernald	1	148	149	1281
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1	26	27	287
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	14	14	32
Rutland Heights	-	1	1	21
Wrentham	2	91	93	1240
Monson	1	20	21	844
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	11	11	55
Subtotal	6	432	438	5739
For aged:				
Cushing	9	5	14	537
Subtotal	9	5	14	537
Total, above				
Dept. Mental Health	37	1759	1796	11349
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	65	65	339
Aggregate, above				
	37	1824	1861	668

See page 4 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
June 1 through June 30, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	25	15	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	15	15	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	18	18	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	28	28	-	-
Boston State	60	41	1	1
Danvers	37	25	4	2
Foxborough	32	11	-	1
Gardner	5	14	2	3
Medfield	19	20	2	2
Metropolitan	46	44	1	-
Northampton	37	32	1	3
Taunton	33	22	4	1
Westborough	27	36	5	7
Worcester	34	33	2	2
Subtotal	416	354	20	22
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	-	1	1
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	1	-	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	2	4	-	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	1	-	-	-
Wrentham	2	1	1	2
Monson	-	1	1	1
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	5	-	-
Subtotal	8	13	3	6
For aged:				
Cushing	13	13	9	9
Subtotal	13	13	9	9
Total, above Dept. Mental Health	437	380	32	37
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	46	28	-	-
Aggregate, above	483	408	32	37

See page 7 for definition

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
June 30 and June 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	June 30 minus June 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	- 7	+ 3
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 10	+ 4
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 1	+ 3
Massachusetts MHC	- 13	- 6
Boston State	+ 14	- 148
Danvers	- 23	- 16
Foxborough	- 4	+ 4
Gardner	- 30	0
Medfield	- 12	- 5
Metropolitan	- 5	+ 16
Northampton	- 15	- 1
Taunton	+ 5	- 5
Westborough	- 20	+ 6
Worcester	- 26	- 33
Subtotal	- 127	- 178
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 36	- 25
Paul A. Dever	- 20	- 27
Walter E. Fernald	- 97	- 117
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 3	+ 3
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 2	- 7
Rutland Heights	0	- 1
Wrentham	- 48	- 51
Monson	+ 2	+ 24
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	+ 2
Subtotal	- 204	- 199
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 1	+ 2
Subtotal	+ 1	+ 2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 330	- 375
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 7	- 7
Aggregate, above	- 337	- 382

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through June 30, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	274	174	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	115	112	-	1
H.C. Solomon MHC	253	216	-	4
Massachusetts MHC	419	364	-	4
Boston State	638	575	30	16
Danvers	430	400	97	68
Foxborough	363	261	48	17
Gardner	138	136	42	16
Medfield	278	300	20	23
Metropolitan	668	563	45	26
Northampton	529	473	69	40
Taunton	437	347	53	40
Westborough	476	391	90	57
Worcester	415	466	44	22
Subtotal	5433	4778	538	334
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	6	10	6	3
Paul A. Dever	4	4	13	4
Walter E. Fernald	86	11	18	16
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	37	34	3	5
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	24	25	-	-
Rutland Heights	26	6	-	-
Wrentham	18	9	13	13
Monson	6	6	19	10
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	44	-	-
Subtotal	207	149	72	51
For aged:				
Cushing	118	121	117	124
Walden Lodge	13	5	4	3
Subtotal	131	126	121	127
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Mental Health	5771	5053	731	512
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	457	361	5	-
Aggregate, above	6228	5414	736	512

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
June 30 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	June 30 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 4	+ 11
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 2	- 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 3	+ 4
Massachusetts MHC	- 36	+ 15
Boston State	- 111	- 273
Danvers	- 125	- 121
Foxborough	- 122	- 78
Gardner	- 307	- 49
Grafton	- 132	0
Medfield	- 94	+ 3
Metropolitan	- 155	- 36
Northampton	- 155	- 241
Taunton	- 82	- 114
Westborough	- 186	- 138
Worcester	- 38	- 39
Subtotal	- 1540	- 1057
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 85	- 38
Paul A. Dever	- 74	- 48
Walter E. Fernald	- 106	- 73
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 8	+ 13
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 4	- 3
Rutland Heights	- 7	- 19
Wrentham	- 60	- 46
Monson	- 61	- 42
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	+ 55
Subtotal	- 389	- 201
For aged:		
Cushing	- 14	- 7
Walnut Lodge	- 6	- 32
Subtotal	- 20	- 39
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 1949	- 1297
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 5	- 39
Aggregate, above	- 1944	- 1336

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH

Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, June 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	6			Gardner	4
		Westborough	1			Metropolitan	1
		Subtotal	7			Worcester	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Subtotal	9
		Northampton	3		Gardner Athol		
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Gardner	8
		Northampton	6			Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
	Springfield					Subtotal	9
		Northampton	12		Blackstone		
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	13			Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
	Westfield					Subtotal	5
		Northampton	2		South Central		
						Worcester	5
	Total Region I		31			Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
						Subtotal	6
					Worcester		
						Gardner	1
						Westborough	1
						Worcester	15
						Worcester Reg. Ctr.	2
						Bridgewater	3
						Subtotal	22
					Total Region II		51

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Metropolitan	1			Danvers	5
		Westborough	18			Subtotal	6
		Worcester	1		Haverhill-Newburyport		
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	2
		Subtotal	22			Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1
	Concord					Subtotal	3
		Metropolitan	3		Lawrence		
		Taunton	1			Danvers	3
		Worcester	1			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	5			Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1
	Lowell					Cushing	1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	18			Bridgewater	1
		Danvers	1			Subtotal	7
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Lynn		
		Subtotal	20			Danvers	8
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1
		Metropolitan	13			Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	1			Subtotal	10
		Bridgewater	1		Tri-City		
		Subtotal	15			Boston State	1
	Mystic Valley					Metropolitan	6
		Medfield	1			Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	12			Subtotal	8
		Subtotal	13		Eastern Middlesex		
	Total Region III	75				Danvers	1
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	2
					Cape Ann		
						Danvers	4
						Metropolitan	1
						Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	7
					Total Region IV	43	

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		2		Boston State		7
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Westborough		1
	E. Lindemann MHC		1		Cushing		1
	Medfield		2		Bridgewater		2
	Metropolitan		1		Subtotal		11
	Subtotal		4		Boston University		
	South Shore				Boston State		13
	Boston State		1		Metropolitan		1
	Medfield		13		Monson		1
	Westborough		1		Cushing		1
	Worcester		1		Bridgewater		1
	Wrentham		1		Subtotal		17
	Bridgewater		2		Harbor		
	Subtotal		19		E. Lindemann MHC		11
	Greater Framingham				Metropolitan		1
	Metropolitan		2		Cushing		1
	Westborough		11		Bridgewater		3
	Worcester		1		Subtotal		16
	Cushing		8		Mass. Mental Health Ctr.		
	Walnut Lodge		1		Massachusetts MHC		26
	Subtotal		23		Cushing		1
	Westborough-Marlborough				Bridgewater		2
	Westborough		1		Subtotal		29
	Total Region V		49		Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
					E. Lindemann MHC		2
					Boston State		13
					Subtotal		15
					Boston Reg./Area unknown		
					Medfield		1
					Total Region VI		89

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Danvers	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Taunton	6			Boston State	5
		J.T. Berry Rehab.	1			Gardner	1
		Bridgewater	1			Medfield	1
		Subtotal	9			Northampton	2
	Brockton					Taunton	3
		Foxborough	9			Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	1			Total Out-of-State	14
		Bridgewater	1		Unknown		
		Subtotal	11			Boston State	1
	Fall River					Westborough	1
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	15			Total Unknown	2
		Taunton	1				
		Worcester	1		Total, All new additions		408
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	18				
	Foxborough						
		Foxborough	2				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	3				
	New Bedford						
		Taunton	4				
		Walnut Lodge	1				
		Subtotal	5				
	Plymouth						
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	3				
		Subtotal	4				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	4				
		Total Region VII	54				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, June 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	2	14	10	4	30
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region I	2	15	10	4	31
II	Mentally ill	5	23	11	4	43
	Mentally retarded	3	2	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	2	-	-	3
	Total Region II	9	27	11	4	51
III	Mentally ill	3	30	32	7	72
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region III	3	33	32	7	75
IV	Mentally ill	1	20	8	4	33
	Mentally retarded	4	-	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	4	-	-	5
	Total	6	24	8	5	43
V	Mentally ill	4	25	7	1	37
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	8	8
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region V	5	28	7	9	49

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, June 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		≤18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	8	43	23	1	76a
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	1	6	1	-	8
	Total Region VI	10	49	24	5	89a
VII	Mentally ill	3	18	20	7	48
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	2	-	5
	Total Region VII	3	22	22	7	54
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	9	4	-	13
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Out-of-State	-	10	4	-	14
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	2	-	-	2
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	2	-	-	2
Total	Mentally ill	26	184	115	28	354a
	Mentally retarded	9	4	-	-	13
	Aged	-	-	-	13	13
	Correctional	3	22	3	-	28
	Total	38	210	118	41	408a

*Address of patient

A age of 1 patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

U OF MASS / AMHERST LIBRARY

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

July 1975

Government Documents
Collection

OCT 20 1975

University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definitions of terms are found on page 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through July 31, 1975

Inpatient units	356,677
Family care units	7,749
Day care attendances	9,258
Outpatient visits	30,039
Total	403,757

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
July 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S. C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	1088
J.C. Corrigan MHC	511
H.C. Solomon MHC	1146
Massachusetts MHC	3053
Boston State	11851
Danvers	21819
Foxborough	11656
Gardner	7656
Medfield	11170
Metropolitan	17948
Northampton	18337
Taunton	18687
Westborough	17837
Worcester	14746
Subtotal	157505
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22863
Paul A. Dever	36686
Walter E. Fernald	37611
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	8742
J.T. Berry Rehab.	669
Rutland Heights	273
Wrentham	37738
Monson	25568
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1497
Subtotal	171647
For aged:	
Cushing	16696
Subtotal	16696
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	345848
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10863
Aggregate, above	356711

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
July 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S. C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
*E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3875
Danvers	580
Foxborough	93
Gardner	186
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	214
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	730
Subtotal	5678
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	554
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	403
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1054
Monson	60
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	2071
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Subtotal	-
Total above Dept. Mental Health	7749
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	7749

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
July 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former Inpatient*	not former Inpatient*	
For mentally ill:			
**E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	159	113	272
H.C. Solomon MHC	91	13	104
Massachusetts MHC	423	477	900
Boston State	1015	3218	4233
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	106	5	111
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	150	58	208
Metropolitan	271	72	343
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	4	3	7
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2219	3959	6178
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	102	86	188
Walter E. Fernald	-	-	-
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	1317	1317
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1193	1193
Rutland Heights	-	-	-
Wrentham	88	294	382
Monson	-	-	-
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	190	2890	3080
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2409	6849	9258
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2409	6849	9258

*Of individual institutions

**Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
July 1975

	Number of outpatient visits by		
<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>former inpatient*</u>	<u>not former inpatients*</u>	<u>Total</u>
For mentally ill:			
**E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	263	550	813
H.C. Solomon MHC	557	620	1177
Massachusetts MHC	3520	200	3720
Boston State	2405	10337	12742
Danvers	1132	76	1208
Foxborough	281	63	344
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	2530	1091	3621
Metropolitan	1254	884	2138
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	267	7	274
Worcester	10	2512	2522
Subtotal	12219	16340	28559
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	1	1
Walter E. Fernald	-	1021	1021
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	15	242	257
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	27	29
Rutland Heights	51	1	52
Wrentham	-	83	83
Monson	22	-	22
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1	14	15
Subtotal	91	1389	1480
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	12310	17729	30039
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
AGGREGATE, ABOVE	12310	17729	30039

*of individual institution

** Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients July 1975

Institutions and main function	Census 7/1/75	New additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
* S. Carter Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
* Bay Cove MHC.	-	-	-	-
* E. Lindemann MHC	45	9	33	42
J.C. Corrigan MHC	18	16	17	33
H.C. Solomon MHC	41	20	34	54
Massachusetts MHC	93	27	80	107
Boston State	253	15	69	84
Danvers	722	53	72	125
Foxborough	381	15	57	72
Gardner	261	8	24	32
Medfield	370	18	57	75
Metropolitan	597	45	140	185
Northampton	603	32	91	123
Taunton	621	24	50	74
Westborough	598	43	57	100
Worcester	470	30	77	107
Subtotal	5073	355	846	1201
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	767	-	22	22
Paul A. Dever	1212	1	63	64
Walter E. Fernald	1281	1	100	101
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	287	2	42	44
J.T. Berry Rehab.	32	1	13	14
Rutland Heights	21	-	-	-
Wrentham	1240	2	76	78
Monson	844	-	24	24
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	55	4	3	7
Subtotal	5739	11	342	353
For aged:				
Cushing	537	9	3	12
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	11349	375	1188	1563
For mentaly ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	339	41	27	68
Aggregate, above				
	11688	416	1204	1620

See page 7 for definitions

* Did not report

** Plus 3 readmissions
not reported in June

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients July 1975

Institutions and main function	Died	Removals Other	Total	Census 7/31/75
For mentally ill:				
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	31	31	56
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	35	35	16
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	55	55	40
Massachusetts MHC	-	100	100	100
Boston State	1	100	101	236
Danvers	1	105	106	741
Foxborough	1	59	60	393
Gardner	1	40	41	252
Medfield	3	67	70	375
Metropolitan	3	198	201	581
Northampton	5	131	136	590
Taunton	4	90	94	601
Westborough	2	115	117	581
Worcester	4	95	99	478
Subtotal	25	1209	1234	5040
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	36	36	753
Paul A. Dever	-	87	87	1189
Walter E. Fernald	1	107	108	1274
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1	47	48	283
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	16	16	30
Rutland Heights	-	2	2	19
Wrentham	-	86	86	1232
Monson	1	37	38	830
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	10	10	52
Subtotal	3	427	430	5662
For aged:				
Cushing	9	5	14	535
Total, above				
Dept. Mental Health	37	1638	1675	11237
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	1	51	52	355
Aggregate, above	38	1678	1716	11592

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1, through July 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	14	9	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	13	16	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	23	20	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	34	27	-	-
Boston State	63	15	2	1
Danvers	31	53	7	1
Foxborough	33	15	1	1
Gardner	6	8	-	1
Medfield	21	18	-	3
Metropolitan	54	45	2	3
Northampton	41	32	4	5
Taunton	51	24	3	4
Westborough	46	43	8	2
Worcester	36	30	3	4
Subtotal	466	355	30	25
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	2	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	1	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	2	1	1	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	4	2	-	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	1	-	-	-
Wrentham	1	2	-	-
Monson	2	-	1	1
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	4	-	-
Subtotal	13	11	2	3
For aged:				
Cushing	14	9	10	9
Walnut Lodge	2	-	2	-
Subtotal	16	9	12	9
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	495	375	44	37
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	31	41	-	1
Aggregate, above	526	416	44	38

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
July 3] and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	July 3] minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 4	+ 11
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 4	- 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 4	- 1
Massachusetts MHC.	- 7	+ 7
Boston State	- 15	- 17
Danvers	- 3	+ 19
Foxborough	- 5	+ 5
Gardner	- 14	- 9
Medfield	- 9	+ 5
Metropolitan	+ 12	- 16
Northampton	- 22	- 13
Taunton	- 4	- 20
Westborough	- 27	- 17
Worcester	+ 37	+ 8
Subtotal	- 61	- 38
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 14	- 14
Paul A. Dever	- 9	- 23
Walter E. Fernald	- 66	- 7
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 10	- 4
J.T. Berry Rehab.	0	- 2
Rutland Heights	- 2	- 2
Wrentham	+ 3	- 8
Monson	- 8	- 14
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	- 3
Subtotal	-106	- 77
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 5	- 2
Walnut Lodge	- 1	0
Subtotal	+ 4	- 2
Total above		
Dept. Mental Health	- 163	-112
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 35	+ 16
Aggregate, above	<u>-198</u>	- 96

+ means increase in active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through July 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	14	9	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	13	16	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	23	20	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	34	27	-	-
Boston State	63	15	2	1
Danvers	31	53	7	1
Foxborough	33	15	1	1
Gardner	6	8	-	1
Medfield	21	18	-	3
Metropolitan	54	45	2	3
Northampton	41	32	4	5
Taunton	51	24	3	4
Westborough	46	43	8	2
Worcester	36	30	3	4
Subtotal	466	355	30	25
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	2	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	1	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	2	1	1	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	4	2	-	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	1	-	-	-
Wrentham	1	2	-	-
Monson	2	-	1	1
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	-	4	-	-
Subtotal	13	11	2	3
For aged:				
Cushing	14	9	10	9
Walnut Lodge	2	-	2	-
Subtotal	16	9	12	9
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	495	375	44	37
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	31	41	-	1
Aggregate, above	526	416	44	38

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
July 31 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	July 31 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 4	+ 11
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 4	- 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 4	- 1
Massachusetts MHC	- 7	+ 7
Boston State	- 15	- 17
Danvers	- 3	+ 19
Foxborough	- 5	+ 12
Gardner	- 14	- 9
Medfield	- 9	+ 5
Metropolitan	+ 12	- 16
Northampton	- 22	- 13
Taunton	- 4	- 20
Westborough	- 27	- 17
Worcester	+ 37	+ 8
Subtotal	- 61	- 33
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 14	- 14
Paul A. Dever	- 9	- 23
Walter E. Fernald	- 66	- 7
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 10	- 4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	0	- 2
Rutland Heights	- 2	- 2
Wrentham	+ 3	- 8
Monson	- 8	- 14
Worcester Reg. Ctr.	0	- 3
Subtotal	-106	- 77
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 5	- 2
Walnut Lodge	- 1	0
Subtotal	+ 4	- 2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	-163	-112
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 35	+ 16
Aggregate, above	-198	- 96

+ means increase in active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, July 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	1			Gardner	4
	Franklin-Hampshire					Metropolitan	1
		Northampton	10			Worcester	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
		Northampton	7			Subtotal	7
	Springfield				Gardner		
		Northampton	6			Gardner	3
		Worcester	2			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	8			Worcester	1
	Westfield					Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
		Northampton	4			Subtotal	6
		Total Region I	30		Blackstone Valley		
						Westborough	1
						Worcester	4
						Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	7
					South Central		
						Worcester	3
					Worcester		
						Metropolitan	1
						Taunton	2
						Westborough	2
						Worcester	16
						Worcester Reg. Ctr.	1
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	23
						Total Region II	46

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, July 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Metropolitan	3			Danvers	10
		Westborough	25			Bridgewater	1
		Cushing	1			Subtotal	11
		Bridgewater	1		Haverhill-Newburyport		
		Subtotal	30			Danvers	5
	Concord				Lawrence		
		Metropolitan	3			Danvers	11
		Bridgewater	2		Lynn		
		Subtotal	5			Danvers	5
	Lowell					Metropolitan	1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	20			Subtotal	6
		Metropolitan	1		Tri-City		
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Metropolitan	9
		Bridgewater	1			Bridgewater	1
		Subtotal	23			Subtotal	10
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Eastern Middlesex		
		Metropolitan	13			Danvers	10
	Mystic Valley					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1
		Metropolitan	7			Bridgewater	1
		Bridgewater	2			Subtotal	12
		Subtotal	9		Cape Ann		
						Danvers	8
	Total Region III		80		Total Region IV		63

*address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, July 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		5		Massachusetts MHC		1
	Metropolitan		1		Boston State		13
	Cushing		1		Bridgewater		2
	Bridgewater		1		Subtotal		16
	Subtotal		8		Boston University		
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Massachusetts MHC		1
	Medfield		5		John T. Berry Rehab.		1
	Cushing		1		Bridgewater		5
	Bridgewater		1		Subtotal		7
	Subtotal		7		Harbor Area		
	South Shore				E. Lindemann MHC		9
	Medfield		6		Westborough		1
	Wrentham		1		Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	Bridgewater		2		Bridgewater		2
	Subtotal		9		Subtotal		13
	Greater Framingham				Massachusetts Mental Health Ctr.		
	Westborough		5		Massachusetts MHC		25
	Worcester		1		Boston State		1
	Wrentham		1		Metropolitan		1
	Cushing		5		Cushing		1
	Bridgewater		1		Subtotal		28
	Subtotal		13		Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
	Westborough-Marlborough				Metropolitan		1
	Westborough		4		Westborough		1
					Bridgewater		3
	Total Region V		41		Subtotal		5
					Boston Reg./Area unknown		
					Danvers		2
					Taunton		1
					Subtotal		3
					Total Region VI		72

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, July 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	8			Boston State	1
		Bridgewater	2			Danvers	1
		Subtotal	10			Gardner	1
	Brockton					Medfield	2
		Foxborough	12			Metropolitan	2
		Northampton	1			Northampton	2
		Bridgewater	1			Westborough	2
		Subtotal	14			Worcester	1
	Fall River					Bridgewater	3
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	15			Total Out-of-State	15
	Foxborough						
		Foxborough	2		Unknown		
		Bridgewater	1			J.C. Corrigan MHC	1
		Subtotal	3			Danvers	1
	New Bedford					Metropolitan	1
		Taunton	7			Westborough	2
		Bridgewater	4			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	11			Total Unknown	6
	Plymouth						
		Foxborough	1		Total, All new additions		416
		Taunton	2				
		Paul A. Dever	1				
		Subtotal	4				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	4				
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	6				
	Total Region VII		63				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, July 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	1	17	6	5	30a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region I	1	17	6	5	30a
II	Mentally ill	4	22	10	4	40
	Mentally retarded	4	-	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region II	8	24	10	4	46
III	Mentally ill	5	41	20	6	72
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	2	3	-	6
	Total Region III	6	44	23	7	80
IV	Mentally ill	7	32	14	6	59
	Mentally retarded	-	-	1	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region IV	7	34	16	6	63
V	Mentally ill	2	16	8	1	27
	Mentally retarded	1	1	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	7	7
	Correctional	-	3	2	-	5
	Total Region V	3	20	10	8	41

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age July 1975

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-35	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	7	35	12	3	57
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	7	4	-	12
	Total Region VI	10	42	16	4	72
VII	Mentally ill	3	29	16	4	52
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	9	1	-	10
	Total Region VII	4	38	17	4	63
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	1	6	5	-	12
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Out-of-State	1	8	6	-	15
Unknown	Mentally ill	1	4	-	1	6
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	1	4	-	1	6
Total	Mentally ill	31	202	91	30	355 ^a
	Mentally retarded	8	2	1	-	11
	Aged	-	-	-	9	9
	Correctional	2	27	12	-	41
	Total	41	231	104	39	416 ^a

*Address of patient

^a Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

AUGUST 1975

Government Documents
Collection

NOV 8 1975

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

NOTE: Definitions of terms are found on page 2 and 7

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through August 31, 1975

Inpatient units	*710,816
Family care units	9,699
Day care attendances	18,466
Outpatient visits	58,930
Total	797,911

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

*Corrected figure

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
August 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	1166
J.C. Corrigan MHC	473
H.C. Solomon MHC	1104
Massachusetts MHC	2908
Boston State	10177
Danvers	21865
Foxborough	11298
Gardner	7575
Medfield	11571
Metropolitan	17484
Northampton	17724
Taunton	18662
Westborough	17472
Worcester	14544
Subtotal	154023
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22790
Paul A. Dever	36731
Walter E. Fernald	38805
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8742
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	603
Rutland Heights	344
Wrentham	37646
Monson	25334
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1725
Subtotal	172720
For aged:	
Cushing	16482
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	343225
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10880
Aggregate, above	354105

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
August 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3875
Danvers	558
Foxborough	-
Gardner	99
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	93
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	516
Subtotal	5141
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	434
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	403
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1051
Monson	62
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	1950
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	1950
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	1950

* Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
August 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
** S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
** Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
** E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	111	168	279
H.C. Solomon MHC	127	3	130
Massachusetts MHC	292	577	869
Boston State	994	3218	4212
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	104	9	113
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	109	36	145
Metropolitan	320	82	402
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	6	4	10
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2063	4097	6160
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	74	88	162
Walter E. Fernald	-	-	-
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1322	1322
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1220	1220
Rutland Heights	-	-	-
Wrentham	68	276	344
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Monson	-	-	-
Subtotal	142	2906	3048
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	2205	7003	3048
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	2205	7003	3048

*Of individual institution

** Did not report

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
August 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
**S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
**Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
**E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	252	331	583
H.C. Solomon MHC	506	498	1004
Massachusetts MHC	914	2657	3571
Boston State	2535	10337	12872
Danvers	1020	78	1098
Foxborough	319	125	444
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	1990	1011	3001
Metropolitan	866	744	1610
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
**Westborough	-	-	-
Worcester	3699	27	3726
Subtotal	12101	15808	27909
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	2	-	2
Walter E. Fernald	-	712	712
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	9	92	101
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	9	21	30
Rutland Heights	40	2	42
Wrentham	-	55	55
Monson	27	-	27
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	5	8	13
Subtotal	92	890	982
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12193	16698	28891
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	12193	16698	28891

*Of individual Institution

**Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) out-right discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients August 1975

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	8/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
* S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
* Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	56	11	21	32
J.C. Corrigan MHC	16	12	18	30
H.C. Solomon MHC	40	18	25	43
Massachusetts MHC	100	23	70	93
Boston State	236	10	65	75
Danvers	741	28	84	112
Foxborough	393	13	40	53
Gardner	252	16	16	32
Medfield	375	28	61	89
Metropolitan	581	47	129	176
Northampton	590	34	77	111
Taunton	601	39	66	105
Westborough	581	28	83	111
Worcester	478	41	94	135
Subtotal	5040	348	774	1122
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	753	-	43	43
Paul A. Dever	1189	-	101	101
Walter E. Fernald	1274	3	125	128
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	283	4	31	35
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	30	1	18	19
Rutland Heights	19	-	-	-
Wrentham	1232	-	93	93
Monson	830	-	28	28
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	52	15	9	24
Subtotal	5662	23	448	471
For aged				
Cushing	535	3	2	5
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	11237	374	1217	1591
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	355	34	25	59
Aggregate, above	11592	408	1229	1637

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients August 1975

Institutions and main function	Removals		Census	
	Died	Other	Total	8/31/75
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	33	33	55
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	31	31	15
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	53	53	30
Massachusetts MHC	-	92	92	101
Boston State	1	72	73	238
Danvers	1	129	130	723
Foxborough	2	128	130	316
Gardner	1	36	37	247
Medfield	1	87	88	376
Metropolitan	6	151	157	600
Northampton	3	127	130	571
Taunton	3	94	97	609
Westborough	6	110	116	576
Worcester	2	124	126	487
Subtotal	26	1192	1218	4944
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	33	34	762
Paul A. Dever	-	76	76	1214
Walter E. Fernald	-	97	97	1305
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	38	38	280
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	22	22	27
Rutland Heights	-	19	19	0
Wrentham	2	78	80	1245
Monson	1	32	33	825
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	15	15	61
Subtotal	4	410	414	5719
For aged:				
Cushing	13	4	17	523
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	43	1599	1642	11186
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	56	56	358
Aggregate, above	43	1642	1685	11544

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

No. 1		No. 2		No. 3		No. 4		No. 5		No. 6		No. 7		No. 8		No. 9		No. 10		No. 11		No. 12		No. 13		No. 14		No. 15		No. 16		No. 17		No. 18		No. 19		No. 20		No. 21		No. 22		No. 23		No. 24		No. 25		No. 26		No. 27		No. 28		No. 29		No. 30		No. 31		No. 32		No. 33		No. 34		No. 35		No. 36		No. 37		No. 38		No. 39		No. 40		No. 41		No. 42		No. 43		No. 44		No. 45		No. 46		No. 47		No. 48		No. 49		No. 50		No. 51		No. 52		No. 53		No. 54		No. 55		No. 56		No. 57		No. 58		No. 59		No. 60		No. 61		No. 62		No. 63		No. 64		No. 65		No. 66		No. 67		No. 68		No. 69		No. 70		No. 71		No. 72		No. 73		No. 74		No. 75		No. 76		No. 77		No. 78		No. 79		No. 80		No. 81		No. 82		No. 83		No. 84		No. 85		No. 86		No. 87		No. 88		No. 89		No. 90		No. 91		No. 92		No. 93		No. 94		No. 95		No. 96		No. 97		No. 98		No. 99		No. 100		No. 101		No. 102		No. 103		No. 104		No. 105		No. 106		No. 107		No. 108		No. 109		No. 110		No. 111		No. 112		No. 113		No. 114		No. 115		No. 116		No. 117		No. 118		No. 119		No. 120		No. 121		No. 122		No. 123		No. 124		No. 125		No. 126		No. 127		No. 128		No. 129		No. 130		No. 131		No. 132		No. 133		No. 134		No. 135		No. 136		No. 137		No. 138		No. 139		No. 140		No. 141		No. 142		No. 143		No. 144		No. 145		No. 146		No. 147		No. 148		No. 149		No. 150		No. 151		No. 152		No. 153		No. 154		No. 155		No. 156		No. 157		No. 158		No. 159		No. 160		No. 161		No. 162		No. 163		No. 164		No. 165		No. 166		No. 167		No. 168		No. 169		No. 170		No. 171		No. 172		No. 173		No. 174		No. 175		No. 176		No. 177		No. 178		No. 179		No. 180		No. 181		No. 182		No. 183		No. 184		No. 185		No. 186		No. 187		No. 188		No. 189		No. 190		No. 191		No. 192		No. 193		No. 194		No. 195		No. 196		No. 197		No. 198		No. 199		No. 200		No. 201		No. 202		No. 203		No. 204		No. 205		No. 206		No. 207		No. 208		No. 209		No. 210		No. 211		No. 212		No. 213		No. 214		No. 215		No. 216		No. 217		No. 218		No. 219		No. 220		No. 221		No. 222		No. 223		No. 224		No. 225		No. 226		No. 227		No. 228		No. 229		No. 230		No. 231		No. 232		No. 233		No. 234		No. 235		No. 236		No. 237		No. 238		No. 239		No. 240		No. 241		No. 242		No. 243		No. 244		No. 245		No. 246		No. 247		No. 248		No. 249		No. 250		No. 251		No. 252		No. 253		No. 254		No. 255		No. 256		No. 257		No. 258		No. 259		No. 260		No. 261		No. 262		No. 263		No. 264		No. 265		No. 266		No. 267		No. 268		No. 269		No. 270		No. 271		No. 272		No. 273		No. 274		No. 275		No. 276		No. 277		No. 278		No. 279		No. 280		No. 281		No. 282		No. 283		No. 284		No. 285		No. 286		No. 287		No. 288		No. 289		No. 290		No. 291		No. 292		No. 293		No. 294		No. 295		No. 296		No. 297		No. 298		No. 299		No. 300		No. 301		No. 302		No. 303		No. 304		No. 305		No. 306		No. 307		No. 308		No. 309		No. 310		No. 311		No. 312		No. 313		No. 314		No. 315		No. 316		No. 317		No. 318		No. 319		No. 320		No. 321		No. 322		No. 323		No. 324		No. 325		No. 326		No. 327		No. 328		No. 329		No. 330		No. 331		No. 332		No. 333		No. 334		No. 335		No. 336		No. 337		No. 338		No. 339		No. 340		No. 341		No. 342		No. 343		No. 344		No. 345		No. 346		No. 347		No. 348		No. 349		No. 350		No. 351		No. 352		No. 353		No. 354		No. 355		No. 356		No. 357		No. 358		No. 359		No. 360		No. 361		No. 362		No. 363		No. 364		No. 365		No. 366		No. 367		No. 368		No. 369		No. 370		No. 371		No. 372		No. 373		No. 374		No. 375		No. 376		No. 377		No. 378		No. 379		No. 380		No. 381		No. 382		No. 383		No. 384		No. 385		No. 386		No. 387		No. 388		No. 389		No. 390		No. 391		No. 392		No. 393		No. 394		No. 395		No. 396		No. 397		No. 398		No. 399		No. 400		No. 401		No. 402		No. 403		No. 404		No. 405		No. 406		No. 407		No. 408		No. 409		No. 410		No. 411		No. 412		No. 413		No. 414		No. 415		No. 416		No. 417		No. 418		No. 419		No. 420		No. 421		No. 422		No. 423		No. 424		No. 425		No. 426		No. 427		No. 428		No. 429		No. 430		No. 431		No. 432		No. 433		No. 434		No. 435		No. 436		No. 437		No. 438		No. 439		No. 440		No. 441		No. 442		No. 443		No. 444		No. 445		No. 446		No. 447		No. 448		No. 449		No. 450		No. 451		No. 452		No. 453		No. 454		No. 455		No. 456		No. 457		No. 458		No. 459		No. 460		No. 461		No. 462		No. 463		No. 464		No. 465		No. 466		No. 467		No. 468		No. 469		No. 470		No. 471		No. 472		No. 473		No. 474		No. 475		No. 476		No. 477		No. 478		No. 479		No. 480		No. 481		No. 482		No. 483		No. 484		No. 485		No. 486		No. 487		No. 488		No. 489		No. 490		No. 491		No. 492		No. 493		No. 494		No. 495		No. 496		No. 497		No. 498		No. 499		No. 500		No. 501		No. 502		No. 503		No. 504		No. 505		No. 506		No. 507		No. 508		No. 509		No. 510		No. 511		No. 512		No. 513		No. 514		No. 515		No. 516		No. 517		No. 518		No. 519		No. 520		No. 521		No. 522		No. 523		No. 524		No. 525		No. 526		No. 527		No. 528		No. 529		No. 530		No. 531		No. 532		No. 533		No. 534		No. 535		No. 536		No. 537		No. 538		No. 539		No. 540		No. 541		No. 542		No. 543		No. 544		No. 545		No. 546		No. 547		No. 548		No. 549		No. 550		No. 551		No. 552		No. 553		No. 554		No. 555		No. 556		No. 557		No. 558		No. 559		No. 560		No. 561		No. 562		No. 563		No. 564		No. 565		No. 566		No. 567		No. 568		No. 569		No. 570		No. 571		No. 572		No. 573		No. 574		No. 575		No. 576		No. 577		No. 578		No. 579		No. 580		No. 581		No. 582		No. 583		No. 584		No. 585		No. 586		No. 587		No. 588		No. 589		No. 590		No. 591		No. 592		No. 593		No. 594		No. 595		No. 596		No. 597		No. 598		No. 599		No. 600		No. 601		No. 602		No. 603		No. 604		No. 605		No. 606		No. 607		No. 608		No. 609		No. 610		No. 611		No. 612		No. 613		No. 614		No. 615		No. 616		No. 617		No. 618		No. 619		No. 620		No. 621		No. 622		No. 623		No. 624		No. 625		No. 626		No. 627		No. 628		No. 629		No. 630		No. 631		No. 632		No. 633		No. 634		No. 635		No. 636		No. 637		No. 638		No. 639		No. 640		No. 641		No. 642		No. 643		No. 644		No. 645		No. 646		No. 647		No. 648		No. 649		No. 650		No. 651		No. 652		No. 653		No. 654		No. 655		No. 656		No. 657		No. 658		No. 659		No. 660		No. 661		No. 662		No. 663		No. 664		No. 665		No. 666		No. 667		No. 668		No. 669		No. 670		No. 671		No. 672		No. 673		No. 674		No. 675		No. 676		No. 677		No. 678		No. 679		No. 680		No. 681		No. 682		No. 683		No. 684		No. 685		No. 686		No. 687		No. 688		No. 689		No. 690		No. 691		No. 692		No. 693		No. 694		No. 695		No. 696		No. 697		No. 698		No. 699		No. 700		No. 701		No. 702		No. 703		No. 704		No. 705		No. 706		No. 707		No. 708		No. 709		No. 710		No. 711		No. 712		No. 713		No. 714		No. 715		No. 716		No. 717		No. 718		No. 719		No. 720		No. 721		No. 722		No. 723		No. 724		No. 725		No. 726		No. 727		No. 728		No. 729		No. 730		No. 731		No. 732		No. 733		No. 734		No. 735		No. 736		No. 737		No. 738		No. 739		No. 740		No. 741		No. 742		No. 743		No. 744		No. 745		No. 746		No. 747		No. 748		No. 749		No. 750		No. 751		No. 752		No. 753		No. 754		No. 755		No. 756		No. 757		No. 758		No. 759		No. 760		No. 761		No. 762		No. 763		No. 764		No. 765		No. 766		No. 767		No. 768		No. 769		No. 770		No. 771		No. 772		No. 773		No. 774		No. 775		No. 776		No. 777		No. 778		No. 779		No. 780		No. 781		No. 782		No. 783		No. 784		No. 785		No. 786		No. 787		No. 788		No. 789		No. 790		No. 791		No. 792		No. 793		No. 794		No. 795		No. 796		No. 797		No. 798		No. 799		No. 800		No. 801		No. 802		No. 803		No. 804		No. 805		No. 806		No. 807		No. 808		No. 809		No. 810		No. 811		No. 812		No. 813		No. 814		No. 815		No. 816		No. 817		No. 818		No. 819		No. 820		No. 821		No. 822		No. 823		No. 824		No. 825		No. 826		No. 827		No. 828		No. 829		No. 830		No. 831		No. 832		No. 833		No. 834		No. 835		No. 836		No. 837		No. 838		No. 839		No. 840		No. 841		No. 842		No. 843		No. 844		No. 845		No. 846		No. 847		No. 848		No. 849		No. 850		No. 851		No. 852		No. 853		No. 854		No. 855		No. 856		No. 857		No. 858		No. 859		No. 860		No. 861		No. 862		No. 863		No. 864		No. 865		No. 866		No. 867		No. 868		No. 869		No. 870		No. 871		No. 872		No. 873		No. 874		No. 875		No. 876		No. 877		No. 878		No. 879		No. 880		No. 881		No. 882		No. 883		No. 884		No. 885		No. 886		No. 887		No. 888		No. 889		No. 890		No. 891		No. 892	
-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
August 1, through August 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	21	11	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	10	12	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	18	18	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	23	23	1	-
Boston State	53	10	1	1
Danvers	31	28	3	1
Foxborough	27	13	3	2
Gardner	7	16	1	1
Medfield	19	28	2	1
Metropolitan	51	47	1	6
Northampton	49	34	4	3
Taunton	35	39	2	3
Westborough	35	28	3	6
Worcester	45	41	3	2
Subtotal	424	348	24	26
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	-	-	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	1	3	1	-
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	6	4	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab.	5	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	-	-	-	-
Wrentham	2	-	1	2
Monson	2	-	2	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	15	-	-
Subtotal	16	23	5	4
For aged:				
Cushing	12	3	6	13
Walnut Lodge	1	-	-	-
Subtotal	13	3	6	13
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	453	374	35	43
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	31	34	-	-
Aggregate, above	484	408	35	43

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
August 31 and August 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	August 31 minus August 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
* S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
* Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 3	- 1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 2	- 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 8	- 10
Massachusetts MHC	+ 1	+ 1
Boston State	- 21	+ 2
Danvers	+ 3	- 18
Foxborough	- 8	- 77
Gardner	- 15	- 5
Medfield	+ 5	+ 1
Metropolitan	- 40	+ 19
Northampton	- 46	- 19
Taunton	- 17	+ 8
Westborough	- 4	- 5
Worcester	- 17	+ 9
Subtotal	- 140	- 96
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 30	+ 9
Paul A. Dever	+ 3	+ 25
Walter E. Fernald	+ 43	+ 31
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	+ 14	- 3
J.T. Berry Rehab.	+ 3	- 3
Rutland Heights	- 4	- 19
Wrentham	- 7	+ 13
Monson	- 8	- 5
Irving Glavin Reg. Ctr.	0	+ 9
Subtotal	+ 74	+ 57
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 5	- 12
Walnut Lodge	- 1	0
Subtotal	+ 4	- 12
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 68	- 51
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 16	+ 3
Aggregate, above	- 52	- 48

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

*Did not report - means decrease
see page 7 for definitions

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1882
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917
Postpaid

ORIGINAL ARTICLES	1
REPORTS	1
EDITORIALS	1
DEPARTMENTS	1
SYMPOSIUM	1
BOOK REVIEW	1
NOTES	1
ANNOUNCEMENTS	1
ADVERTISEMENTS	1

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through August 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	35	20	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	23	28	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	41	38	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	57	50	1	-
Boston State	116	25	3	2
Danvers	62	81	10	2
Foxborough	60	28	4	3
Gardner	13	24	1	2
Medfield	40	46	2	4
Metropolitan	105	92	3	9
Northampton	90	66	8	8
Taunton	86	63	5	7
Westborough	81	71	11	8
Worcester	81	71	6	6
Subtotal	890	703	54	51
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	2	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	-	1	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	3	4	2	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	10	6	-	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	6	2	-	-
Rutland Heights	1	-	-	-
Wrentham	3	2	1	2
Monson	4	-	3	2
Irving Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	19	-	-
Subtotal	29	34	7	7
For aged:				
Cushing	26	12	16	22
Walnut Lodge	3	-	2	-
Subtotal	29	12	18	22
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	948	749	79	80
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	62	75	-	1
Aggregate, above	1010	824	79	81

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
August 31 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	August 31 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
*Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 7	+ 10
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	- 3
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 4	- 11
Massachusetts MHC	- 6	+ 8
Boston State	- 36	- 15
Danvers	0	+ 1
Foxborough	- 13	- 65
Gardner	- 29	- 14
Medfield	- 4	+ 6
Metropolitan	- 28	+ 3
Northampton	- 68	- 32
Taunton	- 21	- 12
Westborough	- 31	- 22
Worcester	+ 20	+ 17
Subtotal	- 207	- 129
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 16	- 5
Paul A. Dever	- 6	+ 2
Walter E. Fernald	- 23	+ 24
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 4	- 7
J.T. Berry Rehab.	+ 3	- 5
Rutland Heights	- 6	- 21
Wrentham	- 4	+ 5
Monson	- 16	- 19
Irving Glavin Reg. Ctr.	0	+ 6
Subtotal	- 32	- 20
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 10	- 14
Walnut Lodge	- 2	0
Subtotal	+ 8	- 14
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 231	- 163
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 19	+ 19
Aggregate above,	- 250	- 144

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

*Did not report - means decrease

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

CONTENTS	
ORIGINAL ARTICLES	1
REPORTS	1
EDITORIALS	1
DEPARTMENTS	1
NOTES	1
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	1
BOOK REVIEWS	1
OBITUARY	1
ANNOUNCEMENTS	1
INDEX	1

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
an institution, August 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	3			Gardner	8
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	4			Irving Glavin Reg. Ctr.	3
	Franklin Hampshire					Subtotal	12
		Northampton	3		Gardner		
		Worcester	1		Gardner		7
		Subtotal	4		Worcester		1
	Holyoke-Chicopee				I.A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.		3
		Northampton	9		Bridgewater		1
		Worcester	1		Subtotal		12
		Bridgewater	1		Blackstone Valley		
		Subtotal	11		Medfield		1
	Springfield				Westborough		1
		Northampton	13		Worcester		8
		Bridgewater	2		I.A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.		2
		Subtotal	15		Subtotal		12
	Westfield				South Central Mass.		
		Northampton	1		Worcester		4
		Bridgewater	1		I.A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.		2
		Subtotal	2		Subtotal		6
	Total Region I		36		Worcester		
					Westborough		1
					Worcester		20
					Walter E. Fernald		1
					I.A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.		3
					Bridgewater		2
					Subtotal		27
					Total Region II		69

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

ALBANY: JAMES B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER, 1905.

THE LAND OFFICE, ALBANY, N. Y.

ALBANY, N. Y., JANUARY 1, 1905.

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,

ALBANY, N. Y.

ALBANY, N. Y., JANUARY 1, 1905.

ALBANY, N. Y., JANUARY 1, 1905.

ALBANY, N. Y., JANUARY 1, 1905.

ALBANY, N. Y., JANUARY 1, 1905.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, August 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
	Massachusetts MHC		1		Danvers		4
	Northampton		1		Irving Glavin Reg. Ctr.		1
	Westborough		6		Bridgewater		1
	Walter E. Fernald		1		Subtotal		6
	Bridgewater		1		Haverhill Newburyport		
	Subtotal		10		Danvers		5
Concord					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	Foxborough		1		Subtotal		6
	Metropolitan		4		Lawrence		
	Subtotal		5		Danvers		4
Lowell					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	H.C. Solomon MHC		18		Subtotal		5
	Danvers		1		Lynn		
	Subtotal		19		Danvers		5
Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	Metropolitan		10		Bridgewater		1
Mystic Valley					Subtotal		7
	Metropolitan		9		Tri-City		
	Total Region III		53		Massachusetts MHC		1
					Metropolitan		14
					Taunton		1
					Subtotal		16
					Eastern Middlesex		
					Metropolitan		5
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		1
					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
					Bridgewater		2
					Subtotal		4
					Total Region IV		49

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, August 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		10		Boston State		7
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Danvers		1
	Medfield		4		Bridgewater		2
	South Shore				Subtotal		10
	Medfield		9		Boston University		
	Greater Framingham				Boston State		1
	Metropolitan		1		Westborough		2
	Northampton		1		Bridgewater		1
	Westborough		7		Subtotal		4
	Walter E. Fernald		1		Harbor Center		
	Cushing		3		E. Lindemann MHC		9
	Bridgewater		1		Metropolitan		3
	Subtotal		14		Bridgewater		1
	Westborough-Marlborough				Subtotal		13
	Westborough		5		Massachusetts MHC		
	Worcester		1		Massachusetts MHC		19
	Subtotal		6		Bridgewater		2
	Total Region V		43		Subtotal		21
					Tufts Mental Health Center		
					Massachusetts MHC		1
					Metropolitan		1
					Westborough		1
					Bridgewater		6
					Subtotal		9
					Boston Reg/Area unknown		
					Medfield		1
					Metropolitan		1
					Taunton		3
					Westborough		1
					Subtotal		6
					Total Region VI		63

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1800

The city of Boston, from its first settlement in 1630, has been a center of commerce and industry. It has been a place of great learning and culture, and a place of great political and social activity. The city has been a place of great growth and development, and a place of great achievement. The city has been a place of great pride and honor, and a place of great love and devotion. The city has been a place of great hope and faith, and a place of great courage and strength. The city has been a place of great beauty and grace, and a place of great peace and harmony. The city has been a place of great joy and happiness, and a place of great love and devotion. The city has been a place of great hope and faith, and a place of great courage and strength. The city has been a place of great beauty and grace, and a place of great peace and harmony. The city has been a place of great joy and happiness, and a place of great love and devotion.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, August 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Medfield	1			J.C. Corrigan MHC	2
		Metropolitan	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Taunton	12			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			Boston State	1
		Subtotal	15			Danvers	1
	Brockton					Foxborough	1
		Foxborough	7			Gardner	1
		Metropolitan	1			Metropolitan	2
		Westborough	1			Northampton	3
		J.T. Berry Rehab.	1			Taunton	6
		Bridgewater	2			Westborough	2
		Subtotal	12			Worcester	1
	Fall River					Bridgewater	2
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	10			Total Out-of-State	24
		Taunton	1				
		Worcester	1		Outside U.S.A.		
		Bridgewater	1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Subtotal	13				
	Foxborough				Address Unknown		
		Foxborough	2			Boston State	1
		Medfield	2			Westborough	1
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	5			Irving A. Glavin Reg.	1
	New Bedford					Total Unknown	4
		Danvers	1				
		Taunton	7		Total, All new additions		408
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	9				
	Plymouth						
		Foxborough	2				
		Taunton	5				
		Subtotal	7				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	4				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	5				
	Total Region VII		66				

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted* type
of institution and age, August 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	1	16	13	2	32
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Region I	1	19	14	2	36
II	Mentally ill	7	31	10	3	52a
	Mentally retarded	4	3	6	-	14a
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region II	11	37	16	3	69b
III	Mentally ill	4	27	15	5	51
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Region III	5	27	16	5	53
IV	Mentally ill	1	27	9	3	40
	Mentally retarded	3	2	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Region IV	4	32	10	3	49
V	Mentally ill	4	22	9	3	38
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region V	5	23	9	6	43

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

b Age of two patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, August 1975

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-35	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	5	24	19	3	51
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	9	2	-	12
	Total Region VI	6	33	21	3	63
VII	Mentally ill	4	27	19	8	58
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	2	-	7
	Total Region VII	4	33	21	8	66
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	2	14	4	1	22a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Out-of-State	2	15	5	1	24a
Outside U.S.A.	Mentally ill	-	1	-	-	1
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Outside U.S.A.	-	1	-	-	1
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	1	-	1	3a
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	2	-	1	4a
Total	Mentally ill	28	190	98	29	348c
	Mentally retarded	9	7	6	-	23a
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	1	25	8	-	34
	Total	38	222	112	32	408d

*Address of patients

a Age of one patient unknown

c Age of three patients unknown

d Age of four patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

SS. H540.6: 77579

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

September 1975

U OF MASS/AMHERST LIBRARY

Government of Massachusetts
September 1, 1975
Department of Mental Health

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through 1975

Inpatient units	1,057,824
Family care units	*21,475
Day care attendances	28,434
Outpatient visits	88,248
Total	1,195,981

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

*Corrected figure

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
September 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	986
J.C. Corrigan MHC	379
H.C. Solomon MHC	777
Massachusetts MHC	2931
Boston State	11345
Danvers	20937
Foxborough	8780
Gardner	7291
Medfield	11329
Metropolitan	17360
Northampton	16730
Taunton	17858
Westborough	17277
Worcester	14099
Subtotal	148079
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22661
Paul A. Dever	36345
Walter E. Fernald	40436
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8490
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	703
Wrentham	37607
Monson	24753
Irving A. Glavin MHC	1553
Subtotal	172548
For aged:	
Cushing	15652
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	336279
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10729
Aggregate, above	347008

*Did not report

Note: Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
September 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3750
Danvers	457
Foxborough	-
Gardner	114
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	90
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	480
Subtotal	4891
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	364
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	390
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	990
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin MHC	-
Subtotal	1744
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	6635
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	6635

*Did not report

Note: Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during
September 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	Former inpatient*	not former inpatient*	
For mentally ill:			
1 S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
1 Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
1 E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	164	135	299
H.C. Solomon MHC	69	-	69
Massachusetts MHC	335	445	780
Boston State	980	3218	4198
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	102	5	107
Gardner	15	-	15
Medfield	105	43	148
Metropolitan	271	66	337
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	9	2	11
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2050	3914	5964
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	98	75	173
Walter E. Fernald	-	163	163
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1634	1634
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1617	1617
Wrentham	97	303	400
Monson	-	17	17
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	195	3809	4004
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	2245	7723	9968
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2245	7723	9968

*Of individual Institution

1 Did not report

2 Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1850

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1850

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1850

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1850

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
September 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	former inpatient*	not patient inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
1 S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
1 Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
1 E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	283	340	623
H.C. Solomon MHC	483	578	1061
Massachusetts MHC	965	2953	3918
Boston State	2600	9080	11680
Danvers	823	67	890
Foxborough	225	94	319
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	2160	859	3019
Metropolitan	1141	720	1861
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
2 Westborough	212	-	212
Worcester	4553	-	4553
Subtotal	13445	14691	28136
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	905	905
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	12	141	153
J.T. Berry Rehab Ctr.	2	22	24
Wrentham	-	61	61
Monson	28	-	28
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	2	9	11
Subtotal	44	1138	1182
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total, above			
Dept. Mental Health	13489	15829	29318
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	13489	15829	29318

*Of individual Institution

1 Did not report

2 Community placement only

3 Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

PHILOSOPHY 101

PHILOSOPHY 102

PHILOSOPHY 103

PHILOSOPHY 104

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients September 1975

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	9/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	55	15	20	35
J.C. Corrigan MHC	15	7	15	22
H.C. Solomon MHC	30	14	31	45
Massachusetts MHC	101	32	73	105
Boston State	238	11	57	68
Danvers	723	29	73	102
Foxborough	316	13	50	63
Gardner	247	10	28	38
Medfield	376	17	57	74
Metropolitan	600	41	117	158
Northampton	571	36	91	127
Taunton	609	26	56	82
Westborough	576	30	75	105
Worcester	487	41	82	123
Subtotal	4944	322	784	1106
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	762	-	34	34
Paul A. Dever	1214	-	45	45
Walter E. Fernald	1305	-	93	93
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	280	1	21	22
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	27	4	15	19
Wrentham	1245	-	72	72
Monson	825	-	28	28
Irving A. Glavin MHC	61	4	5	9
Subtotal	5719	9	313	322
For aged:				
Cushing	523	-	4	4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	11186	331	1100	1431
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction Bridgewater	358	37	27	64
Aggregate, above	11544	368	1114	1482

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

Note: Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients September 1975

Institutions and main function	Removals		Census	
	Died	Other	Total	9/30/75
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	38	38	52
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	21	21	16
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	47	47	28
Massachusetts MHC	-	116	116	90
Boston State	3	81	84	222
Danvers	5	119	124	701
Foxborough	2	86	88	291
Gardner	-	39	39	246
Medfield	1	61	62	388
Metropolitan	3	162	165	593
Northampton	3	145	148	550
Taunton	4	93	97	594
Westborough	2	100	102	579
Worcester	6	118	124	486
Subtotal	29	1185	1214	4836
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	23	23	773
Paul A. Dever	-	33	33	1226
Walter E. Fernald	1	35	36	1362
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1	21	22	280
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	8	8	38
Wrentham	1	44	45	1272
Monson	1	24	25	828
Irving A. Glavin MHC	-	21	21	49
Subtotal	4	209	213	5828
For aged:				
Cushing	7	4	11	516
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	40	1397	1437	11180
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	75	75	347
Aggregate, above	40	1459	1499	11527

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

Note: Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
September 1, through September 30, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	20	15	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	7	7	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	15	14	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	28	32	-	-
Boston State	44	11	-	3
Danvers	41	29	2	5
Foxborough	20	13	2	2
Gardner	11	10	1	-
Medfield	20	17	3	1
Metropolitan	42	41	5	3
Northampton	44	36	5	3
Taunton	29	26	3	4
Westborough	36	30	6	2
Worcester	32	41	2	6
Subtotal	389	322	30	29
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	3	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	2	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	1	-	1	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	2	1	1	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	5	4	-	-
Wrentham	2	-	2	1
Monson	1	-	-	1
Irving A. Glavin MHC	-	4	-	-
Subtotal	16	9	4	4
For aged:				
Cushing	4	-	12	7
Walnut Lodge	2	-	1	-
Subtotal	6	-	13	7
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	411	331	47	40
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	40	37	-	-
Aggregate, above	451	368	47	40

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

Note: Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
September 30 and September 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	September 30 minus September 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
*Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 5	- 3
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 1	+ 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 1	- 2
Massachusetts MHC	+ 5	- 11
Boston State	- 1	- 16
Danvers	+ 8	- 22
Foxborough	- 14	- 25
Gardner	+ 8	- 1
Medfield	+ 7	+ 12
Metropolitan	- 32	- 7
Northampton	- 17	- 21
Taunton	- 3	- 15
Westborough	- 32	+ 3
Worcester	- 7	- 1
Subtotal	- 71	- 108
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 29	+ 11
Paul A. Dever	+ 16	+ 12
Walter E. Fernald	+ 86	+ 57
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	0	0
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 6	+ 11
Rutland Heights	+ 1	0
Wrentham	+ 41	+ 27
Monson	+ 9	+ 3
Irving A. Glavin MHC	0	- 12
Subtotal	+ 188	+ 109
For aged:		
Cushing	- 7	- 7
Total above		
Dept. Mental Health	+ 110	- 6
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 13	- 11
Aggregate, above	+ 97	- 17

+means increase in the active census of inpatients

*Did not report - means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

Note: Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through September 30, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	55	35	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	30	35	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	56	52	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	85	82	1	-
Boston State	160	36	3	5
Danvers	103	110	12	7
Foxborough	80	41	6	5
Gardner	24	34	2	2
Medfield	60	63	5	5
Metropolitan	147	133	8	12
Northampton	134	102	13	11
Taunton	115	89	8	11
Westborough	117	101	17	10
Worcester	113	112	8	12
Subtotal	1279	1025	84	80
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	5	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	2	1	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	4	4	3	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	12	7	1	2
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	11	6	-	-
Rutland Heights	1	-	-	-
Wrentham	5	2	3	3
Monson	5	-	3	3
Irving A. Glavin MHC	-	23	-	-
Subtotal	45	43	11	11
For aged:				
Cushing	30	12	28	29
Walnut Lodge	5	-	3	-
Subtotal	35	12	31	29
Total Above, Dept. Mental Health	1359	1080	126	120
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	102	112	-	1
Aggregate, above	1461	1192	126	121

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

Note: Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75

No. 1.		No. 2.		No. 3.		No. 4.		No. 5.		No. 6.		No. 7.		No. 8.		No. 9.		No. 10.		No. 11.		No. 12.		No. 13.		No. 14.		No. 15.		No. 16.		No. 17.		No. 18.		No. 19.		No. 20.		No. 21.		No. 22.		No. 23.		No. 24.		No. 25.		No. 26.		No. 27.		No. 28.		No. 29.		No. 30.		No. 31.		No. 32.		No. 33.		No. 34.		No. 35.		No. 36.		No. 37.		No. 38.		No. 39.		No. 40.		No. 41.		No. 42.		No. 43.		No. 44.		No. 45.		No. 46.		No. 47.		No. 48.		No. 49.		No. 50.		No. 51.		No. 52.		No. 53.		No. 54.		No. 55.		No. 56.		No. 57.		No. 58.		No. 59.		No. 60.		No. 61.		No. 62.		No. 63.		No. 64.		No. 65.		No. 66.		No. 67.		No. 68.		No. 69.		No. 70.		No. 71.		No. 72.		No. 73.		No. 74.		No. 75.		No. 76.		No. 77.		No. 78.		No. 79.		No. 80.		No. 81.		No. 82.		No. 83.		No. 84.		No. 85.		No. 86.		No. 87.		No. 88.		No. 89.		No. 90.		No. 91.		No. 92.		No. 93.		No. 94.		No. 95.		No. 96.		No. 97.		No. 98.		No. 99.		No. 100.		No. 101.		No. 102.		No. 103.		No. 104.		No. 105.		No. 106.		No. 107.		No. 108.		No. 109.		No. 110.		No. 111.		No. 112.		No. 113.		No. 114.		No. 115.		No. 116.		No. 117.		No. 118.		No. 119.		No. 120.		No. 121.		No. 122.		No. 123.		No. 124.		No. 125.		No. 126.		No. 127.		No. 128.		No. 129.		No. 130.		No. 131.		No. 132.		No. 133.		No. 134.		No. 135.		No. 136.		No. 137.		No. 138.		No. 139.		No. 140.		No. 141.		No. 142.		No. 143.		No. 144.		No. 145.		No. 146.		No. 147.		No. 148.		No. 149.		No. 150.		No. 151.		No. 152.		No. 153.		No. 154.		No. 155.		No. 156.		No. 157.		No. 158.		No. 159.		No. 160.		No. 161.		No. 162.		No. 163.		No. 164.		No. 165.		No. 166.		No. 167.		No. 168.		No. 169.		No. 170.		No. 171.		No. 172.		No. 173.		No. 174.		No. 175.		No. 176.		No. 177.		No. 178.		No. 179.		No. 180.		No. 181.		No. 182.		No. 183.		No. 184.		No. 185.		No. 186.		No. 187.		No. 188.		No. 189.		No. 190.		No. 191.		No. 192.		No. 193.		No. 194.		No. 195.		No. 196.		No. 197.		No. 198.		No. 199.		No. 200.		No. 201.		No. 202.		No. 203.		No. 204.		No. 205.		No. 206.		No. 207.		No. 208.		No. 209.		No. 210.		No. 211.		No. 212.		No. 213.		No. 214.		No. 215.		No. 216.		No. 217.		No. 218.		No. 219.		No. 220.		No. 221.		No. 222.		No. 223.		No. 224.		No. 225.		No. 226.		No. 227.		No. 228.		No. 229.		No. 230.		No. 231.		No. 232.		No. 233.		No. 234.		No. 235.		No. 236.		No. 237.		No. 238.		No. 239.		No. 240.		No. 241.		No. 242.		No. 243.		No. 244.		No. 245.		No. 246.		No. 247.		No. 248.		No. 249.		No. 250.		No. 251.		No. 252.		No. 253.		No. 254.		No. 255.		No. 256.		No. 257.		No. 258.		No. 259.		No. 260.		No. 261.		No. 262.		No. 263.		No. 264.		No. 265.		No. 266.		No. 267.		No. 268.		No. 269.		No. 270.		No. 271.		No. 272.		No. 273.		No. 274.		No. 275.		No. 276.		No. 277.		No. 278.		No. 279.		No. 280.		No. 281.		No. 282.		No. 283.		No. 284.		No. 285.		No. 286.		No. 287.		No. 288.		No. 289.		No. 290.		No. 291.		No. 292.		No. 293.		No. 294.		No. 295.		No. 296.		No. 297.		No. 298.		No. 299.		No. 300.		No. 301.		No. 302.		No. 303.		No. 304.		No. 305.		No. 306.		No. 307.		No. 308.		No. 309.		No. 310.		No. 311.		No. 312.		No. 313.		No. 314.		No. 315.		No. 316.		No. 317.		No. 318.		No. 319.		No. 320.		No. 321.		No. 322.		No. 323.		No. 324.		No. 325.		No. 326.		No. 327.		No. 328.		No. 329.		No. 330.		No. 331.		No. 332.		No. 333.		No. 334.		No. 335.		No. 336.		No. 337.		No. 338.		No. 339.		No. 340.		No. 341.		No. 342.		No. 343.		No. 344.		No. 345.		No. 346.		No. 347.		No. 348.		No. 349.		No. 350.		No. 351.		No. 352.		No. 353.		No. 354.		No. 355.		No. 356.		No. 357.		No. 358.		No. 359.		No. 360.		No. 361.		No. 362.		No. 363.		No. 364.		No. 365.		No. 366.		No. 367.		No. 368.		No. 369.		No. 370.		No. 371.		No. 372.		No. 373.		No. 374.		No. 375.		No. 376.		No. 377.		No. 378.		No. 379.		No. 380.		No. 381.		No. 382.		No. 383.		No. 384.		No. 385.		No. 386.		No. 387.		No. 388.		No. 389.		No. 390.		No. 391.		No. 392.		No. 393.		No. 394.		No. 395.		No. 396.		No. 397.		No. 398.		No. 399.		No. 400.		No. 401.		No. 402.		No. 403.		No. 404.		No. 405.		No. 406.		No. 407.		No. 408.		No. 409.		No. 410.		No. 411.		No. 412.		No. 413.		No. 414.		No. 415.		No. 416.		No. 417.		No. 418.		No. 419.		No. 420.		No. 421.		No. 422.		No. 423.		No. 424.		No. 425.		No. 426.		No. 427.		No. 428.		No. 429.		No. 430.		No. 431.		No. 432.		No. 433.		No. 434.		No. 435.		No. 436.		No. 437.		No. 438.		No. 439.		No. 440.		No. 441.		No. 442.		No. 443.		No. 444.		No. 445.		No. 446.		No. 447.		No. 448.		No. 449.		No. 450.		No. 451.		No. 452.		No. 453.		No. 454.		No. 455.		No. 456.		No. 457.		No. 458.		No. 459.		No. 460.		No. 461.		No. 462.		No. 463.		No. 464.		No. 465.		No. 466.		No. 467.		No. 468.		No. 469.		No. 470.		No. 471.		No. 472.		No. 473.		No. 474.		No. 475.		No. 476.		No. 477.		No. 478.		No. 479.		No. 480.		No. 481.		No. 482.		No. 483.		No. 484.		No. 485.		No. 486.		No. 487.		No. 488.		No. 489.		No. 490.		No. 491.		No. 492.		No. 493.		No. 494.		No. 495.		No. 496.		No. 497.		No. 498.		No. 499.		No. 500.		No. 501.		No. 502.		No. 503.		No. 504.		No. 505.		No. 506.		No. 507.		No. 508.		No. 509.		No. 510.		No. 511.		No. 512.		No. 513.		No. 514.		No. 515.		No. 516.		No. 517.		No. 518.		No. 519.		No. 520.		No. 521.		No. 522.		No. 523.		No. 524.		No. 525.		No. 526.		No. 527.		No. 528.		No. 529.		No. 530.		No. 531.		No. 532.		No. 533.		No. 534.		No. 535.		No. 536.		No. 537.		No. 538.		No. 539.		No. 540.		No. 541.		No. 542.		No. 543.		No. 544.		No. 545.		No. 546.		No. 547.		No. 548.		No. 549.		No. 550.		No. 551.		No. 552.		No. 553.		No. 554.		No. 555.		No. 556.		No. 557.		No. 558.		No. 559.		No. 560.		No. 561.		No. 562.		No. 563.		No. 564.		No. 565.		No. 566.		No. 567.		No. 568.		No. 569.		No. 570.		No. 571.		No. 572.		No. 573.		No. 574.		No. 575.		No. 576.		No. 577.		No. 578.		No. 579.		No. 580.		No. 581.		No. 582.		No. 583.		No. 584.		No. 585.		No. 586.		No. 587.		No. 588.		No. 589.		No. 590.		No. 591.		No. 592.		No. 593.		No. 594.		No. 595.		No. 596.		No. 597.		No. 598.		No. 599.		No. 600.		No. 601.		No. 602.		No. 603.		No. 604.		No. 605.		No. 606.		No. 607.		No. 608.		No. 609.		No. 610.		No. 611.		No. 612.		No. 613.		No. 614.		No. 615.		No. 616.		No. 617.		No. 618.		No. 619.		No. 620.		No. 621.		No. 622.		No. 623.		No. 624.		No. 625.		No. 626.		No. 627.		No. 628.		No. 629.		No. 630.		No. 631.		No. 632.		No. 633.		No. 634.		No. 635.		No. 636.		No. 637.		No. 638.		No. 639.		No. 640.		No. 641.		No. 642.		No. 643.		No. 644.		No. 645.		No. 646.		No. 647.		No. 648.		No. 649.		No. 650.		No. 651.		No. 652.		No. 653.		No. 654.		No. 655.		No. 656.		No. 657.		No. 658.		No. 659.		No. 660.		No. 661.		No. 662.		No. 663.		No. 664.		No. 665.		No. 666.		No. 667.		No. 668.		No. 669.		No. 670.		No. 671.		No. 672.		No. 673.		No. 674.		No. 675.		No. 676.		No. 677.		No. 678.		No. 679.		No. 680.		No. 681.		No. 682.		No. 683.		No. 684.		No. 685.		No. 686.		No. 687.		No. 688.		No. 689.		No. 690.		No. 691.		No. 692.		No. 693.		No. 694.		No. 695.		No. 696.		No. 697.		No. 698.		No. 699.		No. 700.		No. 701.		No. 702.		No. 703.		No. 704.		No. 705.		No. 706.		No. 707.		No. 708.		No. 709.		No. 710.		No. 711.		No. 712.		No. 713.		No. 714.		No. 715.		No. 716.		No. 717.		No. 718.		No. 719.		No. 720.		No. 721.		No. 722.		No. 723.		No. 724.		No. 725.		No. 726.		No. 727.		No. 728.		No. 729.		No. 730.		No. 731.		No. 732.		No. 733.		No. 734.		No. 735.		No. 736.		No. 737.		No. 738.		No. 739.		No. 740.		No. 741.		No. 742.		No. 743.		No. 744.		No. 745.		No. 746.		No. 747.		No. 748.		No. 749.		No. 750.		No. 751.		No. 752.		No. 753.		No. 754.		No. 755.		No. 756.		No. 757.		No. 758.		No. 759.		No. 760.		No. 761.		No. 762.		No. 763.		No. 764.		No. 765.		No. 766.		No. 767.		No. 768.		No. 769.		No. 770.		No. 771.		No. 772.		No. 773.		No. 774.		No. 775.		No. 776.		No. 777.		No. 778.		No. 779.		No. 780.		No. 781.		No. 782.		No. 783.		No. 784.		No. 785.		No. 786.		No. 787.		No. 788.		No. 789.		No. 790.		No. 791.		No. 792.		No. 793.		No. 794.		No. 795.		No. 796.		No. 797.		No. 798.		No. 799.		No. 800.		No. 801.		No. 802.		No. 803.		No. 804.		No. 805.		No. 806.		No. 807.		No. 808.		No. 809.		No. 810.		No. 811.		No. 812.		No. 813.		No. 814.		No. 815.		No. 816.		No. 817.		No. 818.		No. 819.		No. 820.		No. 821.		No. 822.		No. 823.		No. 824.		No. 825.		No. 826.		No. 827.		No. 828.		No. 829.		No. 830.		No. 831.		No. 832.		No. 833.		No. 834.		No. 835.		No. 836.		No. 837.		No. 838.		No. 839.		No. 840.		No. 841.		No. 842.		No. 843.		No. 844.		No. 845.		No. 846.		No. 847.		No. 848.		No. 849.		No. 850.		No. 851.		No. 852.		No. 853.		No. 854.		No. 855.		No. 856.		No. 857.		No. 858.		No. 859.		No. 860.		No. 861.		No. 862.		No. 863.		No. 864.		No. 865.		No. 866.		No. 867.		No. 868.		No. 869.		No. 870.		No. 871.		No. 872.		No. 873.		No. 874.		No. 875.		No. 876.		No. 877.		No. 878.		No. 879.		No. 880.		No. 881.		No. 882.		No. 883.		No. 884.		No. 885.		No. 886.		No. 887.		No. 888.		No. 889.		No. 890.		No. 891.		No. 892.	
--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
September 30 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	September 30 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
*Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 12	+ 7
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 1	- 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 5	- 13
Massachusetts MHC	- 1	- 3
Boston State	- 37	- 31
Danvers	+ 8	- 21
Foxborough	- 27	- 90
Gardner	- 21	- 15
Medfield	+ 3	+ 18
Metropolitan	- 60	- 4
Northampton	- 85	- 53
Taunton	- 24	- 27
Westborough	- 63	- 19
Worcester	+ 13	+ 16
Subtotal	- 278	- 237
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 45	+ 6
Paul A. Dever	+ 10	+ 14
Walter E. Fernald	+ 63	+ 81
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 4	- 7
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 9	+ 6
Rutland Heights	- 5	- 21
Wrentham	+ 37	+ 32
Monson	- 7	- 16
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	0	- 6
Subtotal	+ 156	+ 89
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 3	- 21
Walnut Lodge	- 2	-
Subtotal	+ 1	- 21
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 121	- 169
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 32	+ 8
Aggregate, above	- 153	- 161

+means increase in the active census of inpatients

*Did not report - means decrease

Note: Rutland Heights last case closed 8/31/75



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, September 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
	Northampton		3		Gardner		3
	Franklin-Hampshire				Worcester		3
	Northampton		8		J.T. Berry Rehab.		1
	Holyoke-Chicopee				Irving A. Glavin		1
	Northampton		5		Bridgewater		1
	Irving A. Glavin		1		Subtotal		9
	Subtotal		6		Gardner		
	Springfield				Massachusetts MHC		1
	Northampton		14		Gardner		6
	Taunton		1		Worcester		1
	Worcester		1		Irving A. Glavin		1
	Subtotal		16		Subtotal		9
	Westfield				Blackstone Valley		
	Northampton		4		Worcester		7
	Worcester		1		Bridgewater		2
	Subtotal		5		Subtotal		9
	Total Region I		38		South Central Mass.		
					Massachusetts MHC		1
					Worcester		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		3
					Worcester		
					Metropolitan		1
					Worcester		25
					Irving A. Glavin		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		28
					Total Region II		58

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, September 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
	Metropolitan		2		Danvers		3
	Westborough		14		Metropolitan		1
	Bridgewater		1		J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.		1
	Subtotal		17		Bridgewater		1
	Lowell				Subtotal		6
	H.C. Solomon MHC		14		Haverhill		
	Metropolitan		1		Danvers		4
	Westborough		1		Bridgewater		1
	Bridgewater		2		Subtotal		5
	Subtotal		18		Lawrence		
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Danvers		5
	Medfield		1		Bridgewater		1
	Metropolitan		13		Subtotal		6
	Subtotal		14		Lynn		
	Mystic Valley				Boston State		1
	Metropolitan		6		Danvers		3
	Westborough		1		Bridgewater		1
	Worcester		1		Subtotal		5
	Subtotal		8		Tri-City		
	Total Region III		57		Metropolitan		11
					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
					Subtotal		12
					Eastern Middlesex		
					Danvers		4
					Metropolitan		1
					Subtotal		5
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		8
					Northampton		1
					Taunton		1
					Subtotal		10
					Total Region IV		49

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, September 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		5		E. Lindemann MHC		1
	Metropolitan		2		Boston State		7
	J.T. Berry Rehab.		1		Bridgewater		1
	Bridgewater		1		Subtotal		9
	Subtotal		9		Boston University		
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Massachusetts MHC		1
	E. Lindemann MHC		1		Metropolitan		1
	Medfield		3		Bridgewater		4
	J.T. Berry Rehab.		1		Subtotal		6
	Subtotal		5		Harbor		
	South Shore				E. Lindemann MHC		13
	Medfield		7		Bridgewater		3
	Greater-Framingham				Subtotal		16
	Westborough		7		Massachusetts MHC		
	Westborough-Marlborough				Massachusetts MHC		26
	Westborough		4		Westborough		1
					Bridgewater		1
	Total Region V		32		Subtotal		28
					Tufts Mental Health Center		
					Massachusetts MHC		1
					Bridgewater		5
					Subtotal		6
					Total Region VI		65

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

ORIGINAL ARTICLES		DEPARTMENTS	
1	THE PROBLEM OF THE FUTURE OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	10	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
15	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	15	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
20	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	20	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
25	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	25	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
30	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	30	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
35	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	35	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
40	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	40	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
45	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	45	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
50	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	50	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
55	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	55	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
60	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	60	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
65	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	65	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
70	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	70	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
75	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	75	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
80	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	80	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
85	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	85	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
90	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	90	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
95	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.	95	THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC J. H. HARRIS, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, September 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	3			Massachusetts MHC	2
		Bridgewater	2			Boston State	1
		Subtotal	5			Danvers	1
	Brockton					Gardner	1
		Foxborough	6			Medfield	1
		Bridgewater	2			Metropolitan	1
		Subtotal	8			Northampton	1
	Fall River					Taunton	1
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	7			Westborough	1
		Taunton	1			Worcester	1
		Bridgewater	2			Bridgewater	2
		Subtotal	10			Total out-of-State	13
	Foxborough						
		Foxborough	5		Unknown		
		Bridgewater	1			Boston State	2
		Subtotal	6			Danvers	1
	New Bedford					Metropolitan	1
		Taunton	11			Westborough	1
		Bridgewater	1			Total Unknown	5
		Subtotal	12				
	Plymouth				Total, All new additions		368
		Foxborough	2				
		Taunton	5				
		Subtotal	7				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	3				
	Total Region VII		51				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1880

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1880

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

1880

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, September 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		< 18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	1	20	10	6	37
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region I	1	21	10	6	38
II	Mentally ill	4	26	13	4	49a
	Mentally retarded	-	3	1	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	-	-	5
	Total Region II	4	34	14	4	58a
III	Mentally ill	9	21	23	1	54
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region III	9	23	24	1	57
IV	Mentally ill	4	24	9	6	43
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Region IV	6	27	10	6	49
V	Mentally ill	2	18	6	3	29
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region V	4	19	6	3	32

*Address of patient

a.age of 2 patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, September 1975

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		< 18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	1	30	16	4	51
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	7	7	-	14
	Total Region VI	1	37	23	4	65
VII	Mentally ill	1	20	11	11	43
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	3	4	1	-	8
	Total Region VII	4	24	12	11	51
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	8	3	-	11
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Out-of-State	-	10	3	-	13
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	1	3	-	5b
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	3	-	5b
Total	Mentally ill	22	168	94	35	322c
	Mentally retarded	4	4	1	-	9
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	3	24	10	-	37
	Total	29	196	105	35	368c

*Address of patients

b age of 1 patient unknown

c age of 3 patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



2. AS 40.6 1/5/75 ✓

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

October 1975

U OF MASS/AMHERST LIBRARY

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
JAN 1 1976
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through October 31, 1975

Inpatient units	1,412,440
Family care units	27,825
Day care attendances	39,260
Outpatient visits	117,865
Total	1,597,390

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
October 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	1859
Bay Cove MHC	2028
E. Lindemann MHC	1011
J.C. Corrigan MHC	361
H.C. Solomon MHC	1022
Massachusetts MHC	2838
Boston State	7344
Danvers	21122
Foxborough	6114
Gardner	7684
Medfield	11837
Metropolitan	17501
Northampton	17383
Taunton	19578
Westborough	17517
Worcester	14849
Subtotal	150048
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	23435
Paul A. Dever	37537
Walter E. Fernald	41986
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8773
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	754
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	39014
Monson	25465
Irving A. Glavin MHC	1505
Subtotal	178469
For aged:	
Cushing	15958
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	344475
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10141
Aggregate, above	354616



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
October 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3875
Danvers	244
Foxborough	-
Gardner	93
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	93
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	248
Subtotal	4553
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	371
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	403
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1023
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin MHC	-
Subtotal	1797
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	6350
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	6350

*Did not report

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during
October 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	Former inpatient*	not former inpatient*	
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	134	-	134
E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	104	100	204
H.C. Solomon MHC	94	-	94
Massachusetts MHC	446	396	842
Boston State	906	3218	4124
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	96	-	96
Gardner	23	-	23
Medfield	118	60	178
Metropolitan	236	77	313
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	8	5	13
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2165	3856	6021
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	91	80	171
Walter E. Fernald	-	235	235
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	2158	2158
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1781	1781
Wrentham	136	302	438
Monson	-	22	22
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	227	4578	4805
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above Dept. Mental Health	2392	8434	10826
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2392	8434	10826

*Of individual Institutions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
October 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatient*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	275	442	717
H.C. Solomon MHC	498	674	1172
Massachusetts MHC	890	4174	5064
Boston State	2536	9080	11616
Danvers	853	81	934
Foxborough (Closed)	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	1495	755	2250
Metropolitan	1053	691	1744
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
¹ Westborough	198	-	198
Worcester	5106	-	5106
Subtotal	12904	15897	28801
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	1	2	3
Walter E. Fernald	-	533	533
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1	148	149
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	13	13	26
Wrentham	-	70	70
Monson	16	1	17
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	12	6	18
Subtotal	43	773	816
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12947	16670	29617
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	12947	16670	29617

*Of individual Institutions

¹Westborough Community Placement only

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients October 1975

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	10/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	52	12	17	29
J.C. Corrigan MHC	16	8	9	17
H.C. Solomon MHC	28	20	31	51
Massachusetts MHC	90	18	70	88
Boston State	222	13	62	75
Danvers	701	27	70	97
**Foxborough	291	14	12	26
Gardner	246	10	22	32
Medfield	388	26	53	79
Metropolitan	593	37	112	149
Northampton	550	34	105	139
Taunton	594	37	250	287
Westborough	579	28	59	87
Worcester	486	49	112	161
Subtotal	4836	333	727	1060
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	773	-	13	13
Paul A. Dever	1226	-	37	37
Walter E. Fernald	1362	-	28	28
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	280	-	14	14
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	38	2	10	12
Wrentham	1272	-	34	34
Monson	828	-	16	16
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	49	5	5	10
Subtotal	5828	7	157	164
For aged:				
Cushing	516	15	3	18
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	11180	355	869	1224
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	347	38	33	71
Aggregate, above	11527	393	895	1288

*Did not report

**Closed 10/31/75

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients October 1975

Institutions and main functions	Removals			Census 10/31/75
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	33	33	48
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	21	21	12
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	47	47	32
Massachusetts MHC	-	89	89	89
Boston State	1	77	78	219
Danvers	1	103	104	694
**Foxborough	2	315	317	0
Gardner	-	25	25	253
Medfield	2	66	68	399
Metropolitan	1	163	164	578
Northampton	-	117	117	572
Taunton	4	102	106	775
Westborough	3	102	105	561
Worcester	4	138	142	505
Subtotal	18	1141	1159	4737
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	16	17	769
Paul A. Dever	-	37	37	1226
Walter E. Fernald	1	20	21	1369
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1	10	11	283
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	12	12	38
Wrentham	-	36	36	1270
Monson	-	24	24	820
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	8	8	51
Subtotal	3	163	166	5826
For aged:				
Cushing	10	3	13	521
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	31	1289	1320	11084
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	96	96	322
Aggregate, above	31	1378	1409	11406

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

**Closed 10/31/75

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
October 1 through October 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	15	12	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	10	8	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	16	20	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	26	18	-	-
Boston State	59	13	1	1
Danvers	29	27	5	1
Foxborough	21	14	1	2
Gardner	10	10	3	-
Medfield	28	26	2	2
Metropolitan	43	37	2	1
Northampton	32	34	4	-
Taunton	25	37	7	4
Westborough	32	28	-	3
Worcester	31	49	-	4
Subtotal	377	333	26	18
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	-	1	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	4	-	-	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	2	-	-
Wrentham	1	-	2	-
Monson	-	-	1	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	4	5	-	-
Subtotal	11	7	4	3
For aged:				
Cushing	10	15	11	10
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	398	355	41	31
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	32	38	-	-
Aggregate, above	430	393	41	31

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
October 31 and October 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	October 31 minus October 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill		
S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	- 1	- 4
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 1	- 4
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 10	+ 4
Massachusetts MHC	+ 7	- 1
Boston State	+ 3	- 3
Danvers	+ 5	- 7
Foxborough	- 25	- 291
Gardner	- 16	+ 7
Medfield	- 4	+ 11
Metropolitan	+ 23	- 15
Northampton	- 37	+ 22
Taunton	- 20	+ 181
Westborough	- 6	- 18
Worcester	- 21	+ 19
Subtotal	- 103	- 99
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 17	- 4
Paul A. Dever	- 3	0
Walter E. Fernald	+ 10	+ 7
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 5	+ 3
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 7	0
Rutland Heights	0	0
Wrentham	0	- 2
Monson	- 4	- 8
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 12	+ 2
Subtotal	- 14	- 2
For aged:		
Cushing	- 1	+ 5
Walnut Lodge	- 1	0
Subtotal	- 2	+ 5
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 119	- 96
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 16	- 25
Aggregate, above	- 135	- 121

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through October 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
1 S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
1 Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	70	47	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	40	43	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	72	72	2	-
Massachusetts MHC	111	100	1	-
Boston State	219	49	4	6
2 Danvers	132	137	17	8
Foxborough	101	55	7	7
Gardner	34	44	5	2
Medfield	88	89	7	7
Metropolitan	190	170	10	13
Northampton	166	136	17	11
Taunton	140	126	15	15
Westborough	149	129	17	13
Worcester	144	161	8	16
Subtotal	1656	1358	110	98
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	6	-	-	2
Paul A. Dever	2	1	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	4	4	4	3
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	16	7	1	3
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	12	8	-	-
2 Rutland Heights	2	-	-	-
Wrentham	6	2	5	3
Monson	5	-	4	3
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	4	28	-	-
Subtotal	57	50	15	14
For aged:				
Cushing	40	27	39	39
Walnut Lodge	5	-	3	-
Subtotal	45	27	42	39
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	1758	1435	167	151
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	134	150	-	1
Aggregate, above	1892	1585	167	152

See page 7 for definition

¹Did not report

²Figures will no longer be carried for Foxboro, Rutland Hts., and Walnut Lodge



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
October 31 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	October 31 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
1 S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
1 Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 11	+ 3
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	- 6
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 5	- 9
Massachusetts MHC	+ 6	- 4
Boston State	- 34	- 34
Danvers	+ 13	- 28
2 Foxborough	- 52	- 381
Gardner	- 37	- 8
Medfield	- 1	+ 29
Metropolitan	- 37	- 19
Northampton	- 122	- 31
Taunton	- 44	+ 154
Westborough	- 69	- 37
Worcester	- 8	+ 35
Subtotal	- 381	- 336
For mentally ill:		
Belchertown	+ 28	+ 2
Paul A. Dever	+ 7	+ 14
Walter E. Fernald	+ 73	+ 88
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 1	- 4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 2	+ 6
2 Rutland Heights	- 5	- 21
Wrentham	+ 37	+ 30
Monson	- 11	- 24
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 12	- 4
Subtotal	+ 142	+ 87
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 2	- 16
Walnut Lodge	- 3	0
Subtotal	- 1	- 16
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 240	- 265
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 48	- 17
Aggregate, above	- 288	- 282

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients
- means decrease

1 Did not report

2 Figures will no longer be carried for Foxboro, Rutland Hts.,
and Walnut Lodge





MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, October 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Danvers	1			Danvers	4
		Metropolitan	1			Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	11			Subtotal	5
		Subtotal	13		Haverhill-Newburyport		
	Concord					Danvers	5
		Metropolitan	3		Lawrence		
	Lowell					Danvers	1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	20			Metropolitan	1
		Metropolitan	1			Subtotal	2
		Bridgewater	1		Lynn		
		Subtotal	22			Danvers	8
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Tri-City		
		Metropolitan	11			Boston State	1
		Bridgewater	1			Metropolitan	9
		Subtotal	12			Westborough	1
	Mystic Valley					Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	4			Subtotal	12
		Total Region III	54		Eastern-Middlesex		
						Danvers	4
					Cape Ann		
						Danvers	3
						Total Region IV	39

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, October 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State		
		Medfield	8			Boston State	11
		Metropolitan	1			Medfield	1
		Cushing	2			Metropolitan	1
		Bridgewater	1			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	12			J.T. Berry Rehab.	1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Bridgewater	3
		Medfield	5			Subtotal	18
	South Shore				Boston University		
		Medfield	10		Cushing		2
		Metropolitan	1		Harbor		
		J.T. Berry Rehab.	1			E. Lindemann MHC	12
		Cushing	3			Bridgewater	1
		Bridgewater	2			Subtotal	13
		Subtotal	17		Massachusetts Mental Health C		
	Greater Framingham					Mass. MHC	15
		Metropolitan	1			Cushing	1
		Westborough	6			Bridgewater	3
		Subtotal	7			Subtotal	19
	Westborough-Marlborough				Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
		Westborough	8			Cushing	1
						Bridgewater	4
		Total Region V	49			Subtotal	5
					Boston Region/Area Unknown		
						Medfield	1
						Northampton	1
						Cushing	2
						Subtotal	4
						Total Region VI	61

*Address of Patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, October 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands						
		Taunton	8		Out-of-State		
		Bridgewater	2			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Subtotal	10			Boston State	1
	Brockton Area					Metropolitan	1
		Foxborough	8			Northampton	1
		Taunton	14			Westborough	1
		Cushing	2			Worcester	1
		Bridgewater	1			Bridgewater	4
		Subtotal	25			Subtotal	10
	Fall River				Outside of Continental U.S.		
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	8			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	1
		Subtotal	9			Subtotal	2
	Foxborough				Address Unknown		
		Foxborough	5			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Medfield	1			Metropolitan	1
		Taunton	2			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	8			Cushing	1
	New Bedford					Subtotal	4
		Taunton	2				
		Worcester	2		Total, all new additions		393
		Subtotal	4				
	Plymouth						
		Foxborough	1				
		Taunton	5				
		Cushing	1				
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	9				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	6				
		Bridgewater	3				
		Subtotal	9				
		Total Region VII	74				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type
of institution and age, October 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		< 18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	1	21	11	1	34
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Region I	1	24	12	1	38
II	Mentally ill	5	34	14	1	54
	Mentally retarded	3	2	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region II	8	39	14	1	62
III	Mentally ill	2	24	18	8	52
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region III	2	26	18	8	54
IV	Mentally ill	4	23	9	1	37
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region IV	4	25	9	1	39
V	Mentally ill	6	18	11	5	40
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	5	5
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region V	7	20	12	10	49

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted*, type of institution and age, October 1975

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	4	20	18	1	43
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	6	6
	Correctional	-	10	1	-	11
	Total Region VI	5	30	19	7	61
VII	Mentally ill	3	27	25	7	62
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	7	2	-	9
	Total Region VII	3	34	27	10	74
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	5	1	-	6
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Out-of-State	-	8	2	-	10
Outside U.S.A.						
	Mentally ill	-	2	-	-	2
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Outside U.S.A.	-	2	-	-	2
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	1	-	1	3a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	-	2	4a
Total	Mentally ill	25	175	107	25	333a
	Mentally retarded	5	2	-	-	7
	Aged	-	-	-	15	15
	Correctional	-	32	6	-	38
	Total	30	209	113	40	393a

Address of patients

Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



✓

148. 2640.95.11

1000

[illegible]

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1974 through November 30, 1975

Inpatient units	1,749,155
Family care units	33,702
Day care attendances	48,439
Outpatient visits	139,443
Total	1,970,739

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient units is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
November 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	1734
Bay Cove MHC	2166
E. Lindemann MHC	921
J.C. Corrigan MHC	319
H.C. Solomon MHC	1071
Massachusetts MHC	2743
Boston State	7023
Danvers	20573
Gardner	7426
Medfield	11261
Metropolitan	16934
Northampton	16512
Taunton	22355
Westborough	16434
Worcester	14239
Subtotal	141711
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22374
Paul A. Dever	35779
Walter E. Fernald	39684
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8370
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	562
Wrentham	37113
Monson	24214
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1361
Subtotal	169457
For aged:	
Cushing	15666
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	326834
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9881
Aggregate, above	336715

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
November 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3750
Danvers	30
Gardner	90
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	90
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	240
Subtotal	4200
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	303
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	390
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	984
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	1677
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5877
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5877

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
November 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	Former inpatients*	not former inpatient*	
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	87	-	87
**E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	93	56	149
H.C. Solomon MHC	99	17	116
Massachusetts MHC	325	302	627
Boston State	771	3218	3989
Danvers	-	-	-
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	20	-	20
Medfield	122	93	215
Metropolitan	162	48	210
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	9	3	12
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	1688	3737	5425
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	68	58	126
Walter E. Fernald	-	184	184
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1668	1668
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1381	1381
Rutland Heights	-	-	-
Wrentham	114	264	378
Monson	-	17	17
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	182	3572	3754
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	1870	7309	9179
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	1870	7309	9179

*Of individual Institution

**Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
November 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visit by		
	former inpatient*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	406	25	431
Bay Cove MHC	260	90	350
*E. Lindemann MHC	-	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	259	316	575
H.C. Solomon MHC	456	701	1157
*Massachusetts MHC	-	-	-
Boston State	1934	8965	10899
Danvers	672	95	767
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	1269	832	2101
Metropolitan	1071	130	1201
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
¹ Westborough	153	-	153
Worcester	3144	-	3144
Subtotal	9624	11154	20778
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	625	625
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1	79	80
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	14	18
Wrentham	-	51	51
Monson	17	-	17
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	4	5	9
Subtotal	26	774	800
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total, above			
Dept. Mental Health	9650	11928	21578
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	9650	11928	21578

*Did not report

Of individual Institutions

¹Westborough Community Placement only



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON

OF THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

NEW YORK

1900

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTION PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatient November 1975

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	11/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	48	11	18	29
J.C. Corrigan MHC	12	3	15	18
H.C. Solomon MHC	32	13	26	39
Massachusetts MHC	89	20	77	97
Boston State	219	14	72	86
Danvers	694	23	60	83
Gardner	253	7	20	27
Medfield	399	20	43	63
Metropolitan	578	38	97	135
Northampton	572	35	61	96
Taunton	775	51	36	87
Westborough	561	28	52	80
Worcester	505	31	84	115
Subtotal	4737	294	656	950
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	769	1	18	19
Paul A. Dever	1226	-	39	39
Walter E. Fernald	1369	-	30	30
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	283	-	12	12
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	38	1	8	9
Wrentham	1270	-	49	49
Monson	820	-	17	17
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	51	3	1	4
Subtotal	5826	5	174	179
For aged:				
Cushing	521	-	2	2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	11084	299	831	1130
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	322	40	30	70
Aggregate, above	11406	339	845	1184

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients November 1975

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	<u>Died</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>11/30/75</u>
For mentally ill:				
* S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
* Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	20	20	57
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	14	14	16
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	33	33	38
Massachusetts MHC	-	92	92	94
Boston State	1	74	75	230
Danvers	5	63	68	709
Gardner	3	28	31	249
Medfield	7	74	81	381
Metropolitan	-	120	120	593
Northampton	4	119	123	545
Taunton	6	120	126	736
Westborough	2	71	73	568
Worcester	4	130	134	486
Subtotal	32	953	985	4702
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	24	24	764
Paul A. Dever	-	44	44	1221
Walter E. Fernald	3	53	56	1343
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	18	18	277
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	11	11	36
Wrentham	1	55	56	1263
Monson	1	30	31	806
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	4	4	51
Subtotal	5	239	244	5761
For aged:				
Cushing	-	1	1	522
Total, above				
Dept. Mental Health	37	1192	1229	10985
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	70	70	322
Aggregate, above	37	1246	1283	11307

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
November 1, through November 30, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	21	11	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	5	3	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	20	13	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	43	20	-	-
Boston State	46	14	2	1
Danvers	27	23	10	5
Gardner	9	7	2	3
Medfield	32	20	4	7
Metropolitan	53	38	2	-
Northampton	52	35	-	4
Taunton	34	51	4	6
Westborough	23	28	7	2
Worcester	35	31	-	4
Subtotal	400	294	31	32
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	-	2	3
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1	-	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	1	-	-
Wrentham	1	-	1	1
Monson	-	-	-	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	10	3	-	-
Subtotal	13	5	3	5
For aged:				
Cushing	11	-	12	-
Total, above				
Dept. Mental Health	424	299	46	37
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	29	40	-	-
Aggregate, above	453	339	46	37

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
November 30 and November 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	November 30 minus November 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 7	+ 9
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 1	+ 4
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 9	+ 6
Massachusetts MHC	0	+ 5
Boston State	- 19	+ 11
Danvers	- 6	+ 15
Gardner	- 8	- 4
Medfield	+ 8	- 18
Metropolitan	- 3	+ 15
Northampton	- 23	- 27
Taunton	- 1	- 39
Westborough	- 28	+ 7
Worcester	- 2	- 19
Subtotal	- 67	- 35
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 14	- 5
Paul A. Dever	- 17	- 5
Walter E. Fernald	- 37	- 26
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 4	- 6
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 37	- 2
Wrentham	- 34	- 7
Monson	- 16	- 14
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 4	0
Subtotal	- 147	- 65
For aged:		
Cushing	- 1	+ 1
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 215	- 99
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 2	0
Aggregate, above	- 213	- 99

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through November 30, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	91	58	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	45	46	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	92	85	2	-
Massachusetts MHC	154	120	1	-
Boston State	265	63	6	7
Danvers	159	160	27	13
Gardner	43	51	7	5
Medfield	120	109	11	14
Metropolitan	243	208	12	13
Northampton	218	171	17	15
Taunton	174	177	19	21
Westborough	172	157	24	15
Worcester	179	192	8	20
Subtotal	1955	1597	134	123
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	6	1	-	2
Paul A. Dever	2	1	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	4	4	6	6
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	17	7	1	3
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	13	9	-	-
Wrentham	7	2	6	4
Monson	5	-	4	4
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	14	31	-	-
Subtotal	68	55	18	19
For aged:				
Cushing	51	27	51	39
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2074	1679	203	181
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	163	190	-	1
Aggregate, above	2237	1869	203	182

See page 7 for definition

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
November 30 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	November 30 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 18	+ 12
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 3	- 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 4	- 3
Massachusetts MHC	+ 6	+ 1
Boston State	- 53	- 23
Danvers	+ 7	- 13
Gardner	- 45	- 12
Medfield	+ 7	+ 11
Metropolitan	- 40	- 4
Northampton	- 145	- 58
Taunton	- 45	+ 115
Westborough	- 97	- 30
Worcester	- 10	+ 16
Subtotal	- 396	+ 10
For mentally ill:		
Belchertown	+ 14	- 3
Paul A. Dever	- 10	+ 9
Walter E. Fernald	+ 36	+ 62
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 3	- 10
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 35	+ 4
Wrentham	+ 3	+ 23
Monson	- 27	- 38
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 16	- 4
Subtotal	0	+ 43
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 1	- 15
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 395	+ 38
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 46	- 17
Aggregate, above	- 441	+ 21

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients
- means decrease

* Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics





MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, November 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
	Metropolitan		2		Danvers		5
	Westborough		16		Westborough		1
	Bridgewater		2		Subtotal		6
	Subtotal		20		Haverhill-Newburyport		
	Concord				Danvers		2
	Metropolitan		4		Lawrence		
	Lowell				Danvers		2
	H.C. Solomon MHC		13		Bridgewater		1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Subtotal		3
	Metropolitan		9		Lynn		
	Westborough		1		Danvers		5
	Bridgewater		1		Tri-City		
	Subtotal		11		Danvers		1
	Mystic Valley				Metropolitan		4
	Metropolitan		13		Bridgewater		1
	Bridgewater		2		Subtotal		6
	Subtotal		15		Eastern Middlesex		
	Total Region III		63		Danvers		4
					Metropolitan		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		6
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		3
					Total Region IV		31

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, November 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Danvers		1		Boston State		10
	Medfield		2		Bridgewater		1
	Subtotal		3		Subtotal		11
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Boston University		
	Medfield		4		Bridgewater		3
	South Shore				Harbor		
	Boston State		1		E. Lindemann MHC		10
	Medfield		8		Metropolitan		1
	Metropolitan		1		Worcester		1
	Bridgewater		2		Bridgewater		3
	Subtotal		12		Subtotal		15
	Greater Framingham				Massachusetts MHC		
	Westborough		3		Massachusetts MHC		17
	Westborough-Marlborough				Northampton		1
	Westborough		4		Bridgewater		2
					Subtotal		20
	Total Region V		26		Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
					Metropolitan		1
					Bridgewater		5
					Subtotal		6
					Boston Reg./Area Unknown		
					Metropolitan		1
					Taunton		2
					Westborough		1
					Subtotal		4
					Total Region VI		59

*address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, November 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Northampton	1			Boston State	2
		Taunton	3			Medfield	2
		Bridgewater	2			Northampton	4
		Subtotal	6			Westborough	1
	Brockton					Bridgewater	4
		Taunton	26			Total Out-of-State	13
	Fall River				Outside Continental U.S.A.		
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	3			Westborough	1
		J.T. Berry Rehab.	1		Unknown		
		Subtotal	4			Massachusetts MHC	2
	Foxborough					E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Medfield	2			Boston State	1
		Taunton	5			Medfield	1
		Bridgewater	1			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	8			Worcester	1
	New Bedford					Total Unknown	7
		Taunton	4				
		Bridgewater	1		Total, all new additions		339
		Subtotal	5				
	Plymouth						
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	5				
		Subtotal	6				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	6				
		Bridgewater	3				
		Subtotal	9				
	Total Region VII		64				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, November 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	2	17	10	2	31
	Mentally retarded	-	-	1	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	2	-	3
	Total Region I	2	18	13	2	35
II	Mentally ill	5	20	9	1	35
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region II	7	22	10	1	40
III	Mentally ill	3	23	25	7	58
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	-	-	5
	Total Region III	3	28	25	7	63
IV	Mentally ill	1	17	8	2	28
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	1	1	-	3
	Total Region IV	2	18	9	2	31
V	Mentally ill	3	14	5	2	24
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region V	3	15	6	2	26

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, November 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	Total
VI	Mentally ill	6	23	14	2	45
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	9	4	-	14
	Total Region VI	7	32	18	2	59
VII	Mentally ill	3	29	20	4	56
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	2	3	2	-	7
	Total Region VII	6	32	22	4	64
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	6	3	-	9
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Out-of-State	-	9	4	-	13
Outside U.S.A.						
	Mentally ill	-	1	-	-	1
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Outside U.S.A.	-	1	-	-	1
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	4	2	-	7a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	4	2	-	7a
Total	Mentally ill	23	154	96	20	294a
	Mentally retarded	3	1	1	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	4	24	12	-	40
	Total	30	179	109	20	339a

*Address of patients

a Age of 1 patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MASS. HS40.10:775/12

✓

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

December 1975

U OF MASS/AMHERST LIBRARY

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
EVALUATION, RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
1 Dec'd
MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH

NOTE: Definitions of terms are found on page 2 and 7



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through December 31, 1975¹

Inpatient units	2,091,125
Family care units	39,571
Day care attendances	58,787
Outpatient visits	167,934
Total	2,357,417

¹Includes corrections

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
December 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	1959
Bay Cove MHC	2085
E. Lindemann MHC	1122
J.C. Corrigan MHC	472
H.C. Solomon MHC	1045
Massachusetts MHC	2628
Boston State	7107
Danvers	21106
Gardner	7528
Medfield	11447
Metropolitan	17312
Northampton	16498
Taunton	23323
Westborough	17111
Worcester	14429
Subtotal	145172
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22727
Paul A. Dever	36388
Walter E. Fernald	39046
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8463
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	509
Wrentham	37884
Monson	24377
Irving A. Glavin MHC	1404
Subtotal	170798
For aged:	
Cushing	16043
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	332013
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9957
Aggregate, above	341970

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
December 1975

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3875
Danvers	31
Gardner	93
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	64
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	208
Subtotal	4271
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	291
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	372
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	935
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin MHC	-
Subtotal	1598
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5869
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	-
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5869

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during
December 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		
	Former inpatient*	not former inpatient*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	93	-	93
E. Lindemann MHC	761	-	761
J.C. Corrigan MHC	120	57	177
H.C. Solomon MHC	159	21	180
Massachusetts MHC	306	424	730
Boston State	803	3218	4021
Danvers	-	-	-
Gardner	4	-	4
Medfield	109	82	191
Metropolitan	171	46	217
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	51	12	63
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2577	3860	6437
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	73	55	128
Walter E. Fernald	154	24	178
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1416	1416
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1289	1289
Wrentham	119	276	395
Monson	-	15	15
Irving A. Glavin MHC	-	-	-
Subtotal	346	3075	3421
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2923	6935	9858
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2923	6935	9858

*Of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
December 1975

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	former inpatient*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	406	25	431
Bay Cove MHC	260	90	350
E. Lindemann MHC	120	-	120
J.C. Corrigan MHC	297	319	616
H.C. Solomon MHC	527	648	1175
¹ Massachusetts MHC	3	265	268
Boston State	1787	8965	10752
Danvers	645	124	769
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	2941	-	2941
Metropolitan	1053	474	1527
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	148	-	148
Worcester	4557	-	4557
Subtotal	12744	10910	23654
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	1	1
Walter E. Fernald	-	543	543
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	3	114	117
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	21	25
Wrentham	-	57	57
Monson	26	-	26
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	14	12	26
Subtotal	47	748	795
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12791	11658	24449
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	12791	11658	24449

*Of individual institutions

¹Southard Clinic did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) out-right discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients December 1975

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	12/1/75	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	57	14	24	38
J.C. Corrigan MHC	16	7	14	21
H.C. Solomon MHC	38	20	25	45
Massachusetts MHC	94	17	81	98
Boston State	230	16	51	67
Danvers	709	25	67	92
Gardner	249	11	24	35
Medfield	381	18	51	69
Metropolitan	593	37	102	139
Northampton	545	32	83	115
Taunton	736	60	54	114
Westborough	568	32	58	90
Worcester	486	36	94	130
Subtotal	4702	325	716	1041
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	764	-	19	19
Paul A. Dever	1221	-	58	58
Walter E. Fernald	1343	-	57	57
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	277	1	28	29
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	36	1	4	5
Wrentham	1263	-	57	57
Monson	806	-	26	26
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	51	-	7	7
Subtotal	5761	2	256	258
For aged:				
Cushing	522	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	10985	327	972	1299
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	322	37	31	68
Aggregate, above	11307	364	995	1359

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients December 1975

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 12/31/75
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	43	43	52
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	21	21	16
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	43	43	40
Massachusetts MHC	-	103	103	89
Boston State	-	78	78	219
Danvers	1	110	111	690
Gardner	3	44	47	237
Medfield	1	71	72	378
Metropolitan	3	159	162	570
Northampton	-	130	130	530
Taunton	5	125	130	720
Westborough	2	100	102	556
Worcester	1	137	138	478
Subtotal	16	1152	1168	4575
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	50	50	733
Paul A. Dever	-	99	99	1180
Walter E. Fernald	1	190	191	1209
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	51	51	255
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	41	41	0
Wrentham	-	114	114	1206
Monson	1	48	49	783
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	9	9	49
Subtotal	2	602	604	5415
For aged:				
Cushing	7	1	8	514
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	25	1755	1780	10504
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	80	80	310
Aggregate, above	25	1827	1852	10814

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
December 1, through December 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	21	14	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	11	7	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	14	20	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	23	17	-	-
Boston State	53	16	-	-
Danvers	36	25	6	1
Gardner	12	11	1	3
Medfield	22	18	-	1
Metropolitan	37	37	2	3
Northampton	40	32	1	-
Taunton	23	60	4	5
Westborough	25	32	2	2
Worcester	52	36	4	1
Subtotal	369	325	20	16
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	-	1	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	2	-	1	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	3	1	1	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1	-	-
Wrentham	-	-	1	-
Monson	-	-	-	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	2	-	-	-
Subtotal	8	2	5	2
For aged:				
Cushing	9	-	10	7
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	386	327	35	25
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	20	37	-	-
Aggregate, above	406	364	35	25

See page 7 for definitions
*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
December 31 and December 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	December 31 minus December 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	- 9	- 5
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 1	0
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 3	+ 2
Massachusetts MHC	- 3	- 5
Boston State	+ 1	- 11
Danvers	- 27	- 19
Gardner	- 12	- 12
Medfield	- 2	- 3
Metropolitan	- 12	- 23
Northampton	+ 2	- 15
Taunton	- 10	- 16
Westborough	- 17	- 12
Worcester	- 10	- 8
Subtotal	- 101	- 127
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 26	- 31
Paul A. Dever	- 33	- 41
Walter E. Fernald	- 140	- 134
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 23	- 22
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	0	- 36
Wrentham	- 50	- 57
Monson	- 32	- 23
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	- 6	- 2
Subtotal	- 310	- 346
For aged:		
Cushing	- 3	- 8
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 414	- 481
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 14	- 12
Aggregate, above	- 428	- 493

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through December 31, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	112	72	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	56	53	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	106	105	2	-
Massachusetts MHC	177	137	1	-
Boston State	318	79	6	7
Danvers	195	185	33	14
Gardner	55	62	8	8
Medfield	142	127	11	15
Metropolitan	280	245	14	16
Northampton	258	203	18	15
Taunton	197	237	23	26
Westborough	197	189	26	17
Worcester	231	228	12	21
Subtotal	2324	1922	154	139
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	7	1	1	2
Paul A. Dever	2	1	2	-
Walter E. Fernald	6	4	7	7
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	20	8	2	3
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	13	10	-	-
Wrentham	7	2	7	4
Monson	5	-	4	5
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	16	31	-	-
Subtotal	76	57	23	21
For aged:				
Cushing	60	27	61	46
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2460	2006	238	206
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	183	227	-	1
Aggregate, above	2643	2233	238	207

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
December 31 and July 1, 1974 and 1975

Institutions and main function	December 31 minus July 1	
	1974	1975
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 9	+ 7
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	- 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 1	- 1
Massachusetts MHC	+ 3	- 4
Boston State	- 52	- 34
Danvers	- 20	- 32
Gardner	- 57	- 24
Medfield	+ 5	+ 8
Metropolitan	- 52	- 27
Northampton	- 143	- 73
Taunton	- 55	+ 99
Westborough	- 114	- 42
Worcester	- 20	+ 8
Subtotal	- 497	- 117
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 12	- 34
Paul A. Dever	- 43	- 32
Walter E. Fernald	- 104	- 72
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 20	- 32
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 35	- 32
Wrentham	- 47	- 34
Monson	- 59	- 61
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 10	- 6
Subtotal	- 310	- 303
For aged:		
Cushing	- 2	- 23
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 809	- 443
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 60	- 29
Aggregate, above	- 869	- 472

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH

*Did not report Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, December 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	4			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Gardner	6
		Northampton	2			Metropolitan	1
		Worcester	2			Worcester	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	9
		Subtotal	5		Gardner		
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Gardner	4
		Northampton	8			Blackstone Valley	
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	3
		Subtotal	9			South Central Mass.	
	Springfield					Worcester	5
		Northampton	13			Worcester	
		Worcester	3			Taunton	1
		Subtotal	16			Westborough	1
	Westfield					Worcester	16
		Metropolitan	1			Subtotal	18
		Northampton	4				
		Subtotal	5			Total Region II	39
		Total Region I	39				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, December 1975

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
	Metropolitan		1		Danvers		7
	Westborough		13		Haverhill-Newburyport		
	Bridgewater		2		Danvers		5
	Subtotal		16		Lawrence		
	Concord				Danvers		3
	Gardner		1		Bridgewater		1
	Metropolitan		3		Subtotal		4
	Subtotal		4		Lynn		
	Lowell				Danvers		5
	H.C. Solomon MHC		18		Charles V. Hogan		1
	Bridgewater		3		Subtotal		6
	Subtotal		21		Tri-City		
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Metropolitan		7
	E. Lindemann MHC		1		Bridgewater		1
	Metropolitan		11		Subtotal		8
	Subtotal		12		Eastern Middlesex		
	Mystic Valley				Danvers		1
	Metropolitan		9		Cape Ann		
	Bridgewater		3		Danvers		3
	Subtotal		12				
	Total Region III		65		Total Region IV		34

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, December 1975

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		4		Boston State		13
	Bridgewater		1		Bridgewater		4
	Subtotal		5		Subtotal		17
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Boston University		
	Medfield		6		Massachusetts MHC		1
	South Shore				E. Lindemann MHC		1
	Medfield		5		Bridgewater		2
	Bridgewater		4		Subtotal		4
	Subtotal		9		Harbor		
	Greater Framingham				E. Lindemann MHC		12
	Medfield		1		Westborough		1
	Taunton		1		Bridgewater		3
	Westborough		7		Subtotal		16
	Worcester		2		Mass. Mental Health Center		
	Subtotal		11		Massachusetts MHC		16
	Westborough-Marlborough				Boston State		1
	Westborough		10		Westborough		1
					Bridgewater		1
	Total Region V		41		Subtotal		19
					Tufts Mental Health Center		
					Bridgewater		1
					Boston Region/Area Unknown		
					Metropolitan		1
					Taunton		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		3
					Total Region VI		60

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	9			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			Boston State	1
		Subtotal	10			Danvers	1
	Brockton					Medfield	1
		Taunton	24			Northampton	1
		Bridgewater	1			Taunton	3
		Subtotal	25			Bridgewater	2
	Fall River				Total Out-of-State		10
	J.C. Corrigan MHC	7					
	Taunton	1		Unknown			
	Worcester	1				Boston State	1
	Bridgewater	1				Metropolitan	1
	Subtotal	10				Worcester	2
	Foxborough					Total Unknown	4
	Medfield	1					
	Metropolitan	2					
	Taunton	5		Total, All new additions			364
	Subtotal	8					
	New Bedford						
	Taunton	7					
	Bridgewater	1					
	Subtotal	8					
	Plymouth						
	Taunton	3					
	J.T. Berry Rehab.	1					
	Bridgewater	2					
	Subtotal	6					
	Taunton						
	Taunton	5					
	Total Region VII	72					

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, December 1975

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		< 18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	2	22	8	5	37
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region I	2	23	9	5	39
II	Mentally ill	2	26	8	3	39
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region II	2	26	8	3	39
III	Mentally ill	5	28	20	4	57
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	6	1	-	8
	Total Region III	6	34	21	4	65
IV	Mentally ill	5	15	9	2	31
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region IV	6	16	10	2	34
V	Mentally ill	3	22	9	2	36
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	4	-	-	5
	Total Region V	4	26	9	2	41

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted*, type of institution and age, December 1975

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-35	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	7	20	17	3	48a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	11	1	-	12
	Total Region VI	7	31	18	3	60a
VII	Mentally ill	6	22	30	7	65
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	1	-	6
	Total Region VII	6	28	31	7	72
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	5	3	-	8
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Out-of-State	-	7	3	-	10
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	2	2	-	4
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	2	2	-	4
Total	Mentally ill	30	162	106	26	325a
	Mentally retarded	1	1	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	2	30	5	-	37
	Total	33	193	111	26	364a

*Address of patients

a Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MASS, HS 40.62, 1976

U OF MASSACHUSETTS LIBRARY

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

January 1976

RECEIVED

APR 1976

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH

NOTE: Definitions of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 11
PART 1
1881

1881

1881

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through January 31, 1976

Inpatient units	2,437,603
Family care units	45,273
Day care attendances	68,857
Outpatient visits	198,546
Total	2,750,279

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
January 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	1899
Bay Cove MHC	2337
E. Lindemann MHC	1358
J.C. Corrigan MHC	470
H.C. Solomon MHC	1147
Massachusetts MHC	2867
Boston State	6949
Danvers	21194
Gardner	7349
Medfield	11725
Metropolitan	17603
Northampton	16478
Taunton	22067
Westborough	17115
Worcester	14557
Subtotal	145115
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	23092
Paul A. Dever	37159
Walter E. Fernald	41146
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	8804
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	572
Wrentham	38815
Monson	24926
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1354
Subtotal	175868
For aged:	
Cushing	15869
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	336852
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9626
Aggregate, above	346478

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
January 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3937
Danvers	29
Gardner	93
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	62
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	62
Subtotal	4183
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	279
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	341
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	899
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	1519
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5702
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	-
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5702

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during
January 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	Former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	525	-	525
J.C. Corrigan MHC	142	69	211
H.C. Solomon MHC	186	5	191
Massachusetts MHC	335	351	686
Boston State	872	3218	4090
Danvers	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	90	101	191
Metropolitan	193	43	236
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	64	28	92
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2407	3815	6222
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	65	68	133
Walter E. Fernald	-	344	344
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	1530	1530
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1478	1478
Wrentham	110	234	344
Monson	-	19	19
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	175	3673	3848
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2582	7488	10070
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2582	7488	10070

*of individual institution

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during January 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	406	25	431
Bay Cove MHC	260	90	350
E. Lindemann MHC	140	-	140
J.C. Corrigan MHC	271	316	587
H.C. Solomon MHC	442	596	1038
Massachusetts MHC	812	2746	3558
Boston State	1751	8965	10716
Danvers	753	155	908
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	3186	-	3186
Metropolitan	917	322	1239
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	148	50	198
Worcester	4091	-	4091
Subtotal	13177	13265	26442
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	8	446	454
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	16	115	131
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	12	13
Wrentham	-	73	73
Monson	45	-	45
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	14	-	14
Subtotal	84	646	730
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	13261	13911	27172
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	13261	13911	27172

*Of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institutions, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients January 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	1/1/76	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	52	16	18	34
J.C. Corrigan MHC	16	6	16	22
H.C. Solomon MHC	40	19	22	41
Massachusetts MHC	89	20	78	98
Boston State	219	12	50	62
Danvers	690	35	69	104
Gardner	237	13	21	34
Medfield	378	20	58	78
Metropolitan	570	42	104	146
Northampton	530	36	63	99
Taunton	720	59	61	120
Westborough	556	34	65	99
Worcester	478	53	91	144
Subtotal	4575	365	710	1075
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	733	-	35	35
Paul A. Dever	1180	-	74	74
Walter E. Fernald	1209	1	167	168
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	255	1	39	40
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	0	1	40	41
Wrentham	1206	1	96	97
Monson	783	-	45	45
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	49	1	7	8
Subtotal	5415	5	503	508
For aged:				
Cushing	514	-	1	1
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	10504	370	1206	1576
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	310	29	87	66
Aggregate, above	10814	399	1226	1615

See page 7 for definitions

* Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients January 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 1/31/76
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	38	38	48
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	23	23	15
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	40	40	41
Massachusetts MHC	-	101	101	86
Boston State	-	69	69	212
Danvers	1	83	84	710
Gardner	1	36	37	234
Medfield	2	71	73	383
Metropolitan	2	134	136	580
Northampton	1	100	101	528
Taunton	3	112	115	725
Westborough	2	83	85	570
Worcester	2	120	122	500
Subtotal	14	1004	1018	4632
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	11	11	757
Paul A. Dever	1	42	43	1211
Walter E. Fernald	2	20	22	1355
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	12	12	283
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	6	6	35
Wrentham	-	33	33	1270
Monson	-	20	20	808
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	13	13	44
Subtotal	3	157	160	5763
For aged:				
Cushing	3	1	4	511
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	20	1154	1174	10906
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	1	66	67	305
Aggregate, above	21	1207	1228	11211

See page 7 for definitions

* Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
January 1 through January 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	18	16	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	7	6	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	18	19	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	33	20	1	-
Boston State	34	12	3	-
Danvers	41	35	7	1
Gardner	15	13	1	1
Medfield	33	20	1	2
Metropolitan	44	42	2	2
Northampton	38	36	5	1
Taunton	27	59	1	3
Westborough	35	34	8	2
Worcester	45	53	4	2
Subtotal	388	365	33	14
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	2	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-	1
Walter E. Fernald	-	1	3	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	2	1	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	3	1	-	-
Wrentham	-	1	2	-
Monson	-	-	1	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	5	1	-	-
Subtotal	12	5	6	3
For aged:				
Cushing	9	-	8	3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	409	370	47	20
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	38	29	-	1
Aggregate, above	447	399	47	21

*Did not report

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON
FROM THE FOUNDATION
TO THE PRESENT
BY
JOHN STOW.
1618.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
January 31 and January 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	January 31 minus January 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
S-C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	0	4
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 1	1
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 4	1
Massachusetts MHC	+ 1	3
Boston State	+ 16	7
Danvers	- 21	20
Gardner	- 1	3
Medfield	+ 2	5
Metropolitan	+ 26	10
Northampton	- 12	2
Taunton	- 8	5
Westborough	+ 2	14
Worcester	+ 14	22
Subtotal	+ 24	57
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 35	24
Paul A. Dever	+ 43	31
Walter E. Fernald	+ 167	146
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	+ 26	28
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 40	35
Wrentham	+ 76	64
Monson	+ 29	25
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 9	5
Subtotal	+ 425	348
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 1	3
Total above, Dept Mental Health	+ 450	402
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 9	5
Aggregate, above	+ 459	397

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and STATISTICS

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through January 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	130	88	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	63	59	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	124	124	2	-
Massachusetts MHC	210	157	2	-
Boston State	352	91	9	7
Danvers	236	220	40	15
Gardner	70	75	9	9
Medfield	175	147	12	17
Metropolitan	324	287	16	18
Northampton	296	239	23	16
Taunton	224	296	24	29
Westborough	232	223	34	19
Worcester	276	281	16	23
Subtotal	2712	2287	187	153
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	9	1	1	2
Paul A. Dever	2	1	2	1
Walter E. Fernald	6	5	10	9
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	22	9	2	3
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	16	11	-	-
Wrentham	7	3	9	4
Monson	5	-	5	5
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	21	32	-	-
Subtotal	88	62	29	24
For aged:				
Cushing	69	27	69	49
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2869	2376	285	226
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	221	256	-	2
Aggregate, above	3090	2632	285	228

See page 7 for definitions

* Did not report

** Includes Foxborough and
Rutland Hgts Transfers

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL HEALTH DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
January 31 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	January 31 minus January 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 9	+ 3
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 1	- 3
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 5	0
Massachusetts MHC	+ 4	- 7
Boston State	- 36	- 41
Danvers	- 41	- 12
Gardner	- 58	- 27
Medfield	+ 7	+ 13
Metropolitan	- 26	- 17
Northampton	- 155	- 75
Taunton	- 63	+ 104
Westborough	- 112	- 28
Worcester	- 6	+ 30
Subtotal	- 473	- 60
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 23	- 10
Paul A. Dever	0	- 1
Walter E. Fernald	+ 63	+ 74
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 6	- 4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 5	+ 3
Wrentham	+ 29	+ 30
Monson	- 30	- 36
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 19	- 11
Subtotal	+ 115	+ 45
For aged:		
Cushing	- 1	- 26
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 359	- 41
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 51	- 34
Aggregate, above	- 410	- 75

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, January 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	3			Gardner	6
	Franklin-Hampshire					Worcester	3
		Metropolitan	1			Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	8			Subtotal	10
		Worcester	1		Gardner		
		Subtotal	10			Gardner	7
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	4			Subtotal	8
	Springfield				Blackstone Valley		
		Northampton	14			Worcester	3
		Worcester	1		South Central Mass.		
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	11
		Subtotal	16		Worcester		
	Westfield					Worcester	32
		Northampton	4			Irving A. Glavin	1
		Worcester	1			Subtotal	33
		Subtotal	5				
						Total Region II	65
	Total Region I		38				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, January 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		E. Lindemann MHC	1			Danvers	9
		Metropolitan	1			Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	19			Subtotal	10
		Bridgewater	1			Haverhill-Newburyport	
		Subtotal	22			Danvers	4
	Concord					Lawrence	
		Metropolitan	3			Danvers	11
		Westborough	1			Lynn	
		Subtotal	4			Danvers	3
	Lowell					Charles V. Hogan	1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	19			Subtotal	4
		Metropolitan	1			Tri-City	
		Subtotal	20			Danvers	1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Metropolitan	13
		Metropolitan	9			Bridgewater	1
	Mystic Valley					Subtotal	15
		Metropolitan	8			Eastern Middlesex	
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	3
		Subtotal	9			Metropolitan	1
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	5
	Total Region III		64			Cape Ann	
						Danvers	3
						J.T. Berry Rehab.	1
						Subtotal	4
						Total Region IV	53

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, January 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		5		Boston State		10
	Taunton		2		Westborough		1
	Subtotal		7		Subtotal		11
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Boston University		
	Medfield		5		Massachusetts MHC		1
	Metropolitan		1		Westborough		1
	Wrentham		1		Bridgewater		2
	Subtotal		7		Subtotal		4
	South Shore				Harbor		
	Medfield		9		E. Lindemann MHC		14
	Metropolitan		1		Metropolitan		1
	Taunton		1		Bridgewater		1
	Bridgewater		3		Subtotal		16
	Subtotal		14		Massachusetts MHC		
	Greater Framingham				Mass. MHC.		17
	Westborough		6		Bridgewater		2
	Worcester		1		Subtotal		19
	Subtotal		7		Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
	Westborough Marlborough				Walter E. Fernald		1
	Westborough		6		Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		2
	Total Region V		41		Boston Reg./Area Unknown		
					Northampton		1
					Total Region VI		53

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

111

112

113

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, January 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	5			E. Lindemann MHC	1
	Brockton					Boston State	1
		Taunton	21			Danvers	1
		Brockton	2			Metropolitan	1
		Subtotal	23			Northampton	1
	Fall River					Bridgewater	3
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	6			Total Out-of-State	8
		Metropolitan	1				
		Bridgewater	1		Address Unknown		
		Subtotal	8			Massachusetts MHC	2
	Foxborough					Boston State	1
		Taunton	9			Medfield	1
		Bridgewater	2			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	11			Total Unknown	5
	New Bedford						
		Taunton	6		Total, All new additions		399
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	8				
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	7				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	8				
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	10				
	Total Region VII		72				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

1	10	1
2	11	1
3	12	1
4	13	1
5	14	1
6	15	1
7	16	1
8	17	1
9	18	1
10	19	1
11	20	1
12	21	1
13	22	1
14	23	1
15	24	1
16	25	1
17	26	1
18	27	1
19	28	1
20	29	1
21	30	1
22	31	1
23	32	1
24	33	1
25	34	1
26	35	1
27	36	1
28	37	1
29	38	1
30	39	1
31	40	1
32	41	1
33	42	1
34	43	1
35	44	1
36	45	1
37	46	1
38	47	1
39	48	1
40	49	1
41	50	1
42	51	1
43	52	1
44	53	1
45	54	1
46	55	1
47	56	1
48	57	1
49	58	1
50	59	1
51	60	1
52	61	1
53	62	1
54	63	1
55	64	1
56	65	1
57	66	1
58	67	1
59	68	1
60	69	1
61	70	1
62	71	1
63	72	1
64	73	1
65	74	1
66	75	1
67	76	1
68	77	1
69	78	1
70	79	1
71	80	1
72	81	1
73	82	1
74	83	1
75	84	1
76	85	1
77	86	1
78	87	1
79	88	1
80	89	1
81	90	1
82	91	1
83	92	1
84	93	1
85	94	1
86	95	1
87	96	1
88	97	1
89	98	1
90	99	1
91	100	1
92	101	1
93	102	1
94	103	1
95	104	1
96	105	1
97	106	1
98	107	1
99	108	1
100	109	1
101	110	1
102	111	1
103	112	1
104	113	1
105	114	1
106	115	1
107	116	1
108	117	1
109	118	1
110	119	1
111	120	1
112	121	1
113	122	1
114	123	1
115	124	1
116	125	1
117	126	1
118	127	1
119	128	1
120	129	1
121	130	1
122	131	1
123	132	1
124	133	1
125	134	1
126	135	1
127	136	1
128	137	1
129	138	1
130	139	1
131	140	1
132	141	1
133	142	1
134	143	1

100

11

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
of institution and age, January 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	2	22	12	1	37
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region I	2	23	12	1	38
II	Mentally ill	3	40	17	2	62
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region II	3	43	17	2	65
III	Mentally ill	3	27	27	5	62
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region III	3	28	28	5	64
IV	Mentally ill	6	26	12	4	48
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region IV	8	29	12	4	53
V	Mentally ill	1	17	15	4	37
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region V	1	21	15	4	41

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

1	10	1
2	10	1
3	10	1
4	10	1
5	10	1
6	10	1
7	10	1
8	10	1
9	10	1
10	10	1
11	10	1
12	10	1
13	10	1
14	10	1
15	10	1
16	10	1
17	10	1
18	10	1
19	10	1
20	10	1
21	10	1
22	10	1
23	10	1
24	10	1
25	10	1
26	10	1
27	10	1
28	10	1
29	10	1
30	10	1
31	10	1
32	10	1
33	10	1
34	10	1
35	10	1
36	10	1
37	10	1
38	10	1
39	10	1
40	10	1
41	10	1
42	10	1
43	10	1
44	10	1
45	10	1
46	10	1
47	10	1
48	10	1
49	10	1
50	10	1
51	10	1
52	10	1
53	10	1
54	10	1
55	10	1
56	10	1
57	10	1
58	10	1
59	10	1
60	10	1
61	10	1
62	10	1
63	10	1
64	10	1
65	10	1
66	10	1
67	10	1
68	10	1
69	10	1
70	10	1
71	10	1
72	10	1
73	10	1
74	10	1
75	10	1
76	10	1
77	10	1
78	10	1
79	10	1
80	10	1
81	10	1
82	10	1
83	10	1
84	10	1
85	10	1
86	10	1
87	10	1
88	10	1
89	10	1
90	10	1
91	10	1
92	10	1
93	10	1
94	10	1
95	10	1
96	10	1
97	10	1
98	10	1
99	10	1
100	10	1

[illegible]

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted*, type of institution and age, January 1976

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	1	27	14	3	46a
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	1	-	6
	Total Region VI	1	33	15	3	53a
VII	Mentally ill	4	24	30	5	63
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	6	3	-	9
	Total Region VII	4	30	33	5	72
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	3	2	-	5
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region Out-of-State	-	6	2	-	8
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	4	-	-	5a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	4	-	-	5a
Total	Mentally ill	20	190	129	24	365b
	Mentally retarded	2	3	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	24	5	-	29
	Total	22	217	134	24	399b

*Address of patient

a Age of 1 patient unknown

b Age of 2 patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

MHS. HS 40.6. 976/2 ✓

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

February 1976

U OF MASS/AMHERST LIBRARY

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through February 29, 1976

Inpatient units	2,760,158
Family care units	50,794
Day care attendances	78,675
Outpatient visits	225,091
Total	3,114,718

¹ Includes corrections

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
February 1976

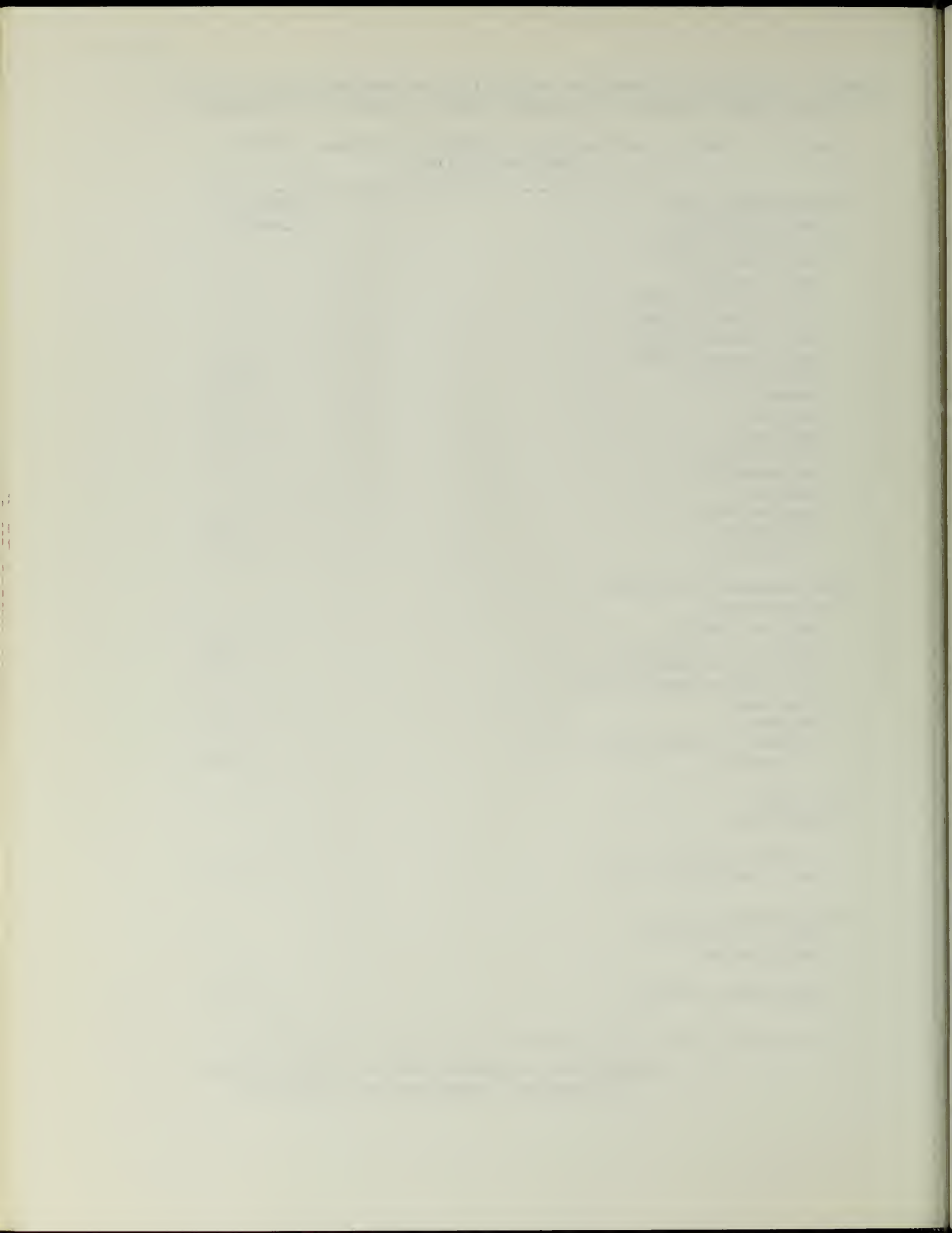
<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	1664
Bay Cove MHC	2337
E. Lindemann MHC	1428
J.C. Corrigan MHC	434
H.C. Solomon MHC	1046
Massachusetts MHC	2782
Boston State	6369
Danvers	19840
Gardner	6658
Medfield	10426
Metropolitan	16624
Northampton	14852
Taunton	20504
Westborough	15830
Worcester	13296
Subtotal	134090
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	21391
Paul A. Dever	34772
Walter E. Fernald	38740
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8207
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	614
Wrentham	36302
Monson	23339
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1279
Subtotal	164644
For aged:	
Cushing	14513
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	313247
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9308
Aggregate, above	322555



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
February 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	3937
Danvers	28
Gardner	77
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	58
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	58
Subtotal	4158
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	232
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	290
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	841
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-
Subtotal	1363
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5521
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5521



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during February 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		
	Former inpatient*	not former inpatient*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	575	-	575
J.C. Corrigan MHC	131	58	189
H.C. Solomon MHC	209	18	227
Massachusetts MHC	367	324	691
Boston State	764	3218	3982
Danvers	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	70	80	150
Metropolitan	193	43	236
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	122	66	188
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2431	3807	6238
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	39	52	91
Walter E. Fernald	-	284	284
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	1310	1310
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1526	1526
Wrentham	103	251	354
Monson	-	15	15
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	142	3438	3580
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2573	7245	9818
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2573	7245	9818

*of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during February 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	406	25	431
Bay Cove MHC	260	90	350
E. Lindemann MHC	145	-	145
J.C. Corrigan MHC	290	234	524
H.C. Solomon MHC	366	528	894
Massachusetts MHC	1049	3012	4061
Boston State	1751	8965	10716
Danvers	645	152	797
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	2870	-	2870
Metropolitan	939	284	1223
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	198	7	205
Worcester	3560	-	3560
Subtotal	12479	13297	25776
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	518	518
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	21	111	132
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	6	12	18
Wrentham	-	65	65
Monson	19	-	19
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	7	7	14
Subtotal	53	713	766
For aged:			
Cushing	-	3	3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12532	14013	26545
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	12532	14013	26545

*of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institutions, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients February 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	2/1/76	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	48	12	30	42
J.C. Corrigan MHC	15	7	11	18
H.C. Solomon MHC	41	17	11	28
Massachusetts MHC	86	22	69	91
Boston State	212	15	44	59
Danvers	710	22	49	71
Gardner	234	7	18	25
Medfield	383	11	49	60
Metropolitan	580	45	98	143
Northampton	528	31	65	96
Taunton	725	36	47	83
Westborough	570	28	53	81
Worcester	500	36	87	123
Subtotal	4632	289	624	913
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	757	-	16	16
Paul A. Dever	1211	-	27	27
Walter E. Fernald	1355	-	25	25
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	283	2	25	27
J.T. Berry Rehab.	35	2	9	11
Wrentham	1270	-	38	38
Monson	808	-	19	19
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	44	2	10	12
Subtotal	5763	6	168	174
For aged:				
Cushing	511	-	1	1
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	10906	295	792	1087
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	305	39	44	83
Aggregate, above	11211	334	828	1162

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

*Did not report



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients February 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	<u>Died</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>2/29/76</u>
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	32	32	58
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	17	17	16
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	31	31	38
Massachusetts MHC	-	71	71	106
Boston State	3	74	77	194
Danvers	1	88	89	692
Gardner	-	34	34	225
Medfield	13	65	78	365
Metropolitan	5	128	133	590
Northampton	6	103	109	515
Taunton	7	90	97	711
Westborough	11	92	103	548
Worcester	7	131	138	485
Subtotal	53	949	1002	4543
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	21	21	752
Paul A. Dever	1	21	22	1216
Walter E. Fernald	1	31	32	1348
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	27	27	283
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	13	13	33
Wrentham	-	35	35	1273
Monson	2	20	22	805
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	9	9	47
Subtotal	4	176	181	5757
For aged:				
Cushing	22	1	23	489
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	79	1125	1204	10789
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	63	63	325
Aggregate, above	79	1180	11114	11114

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

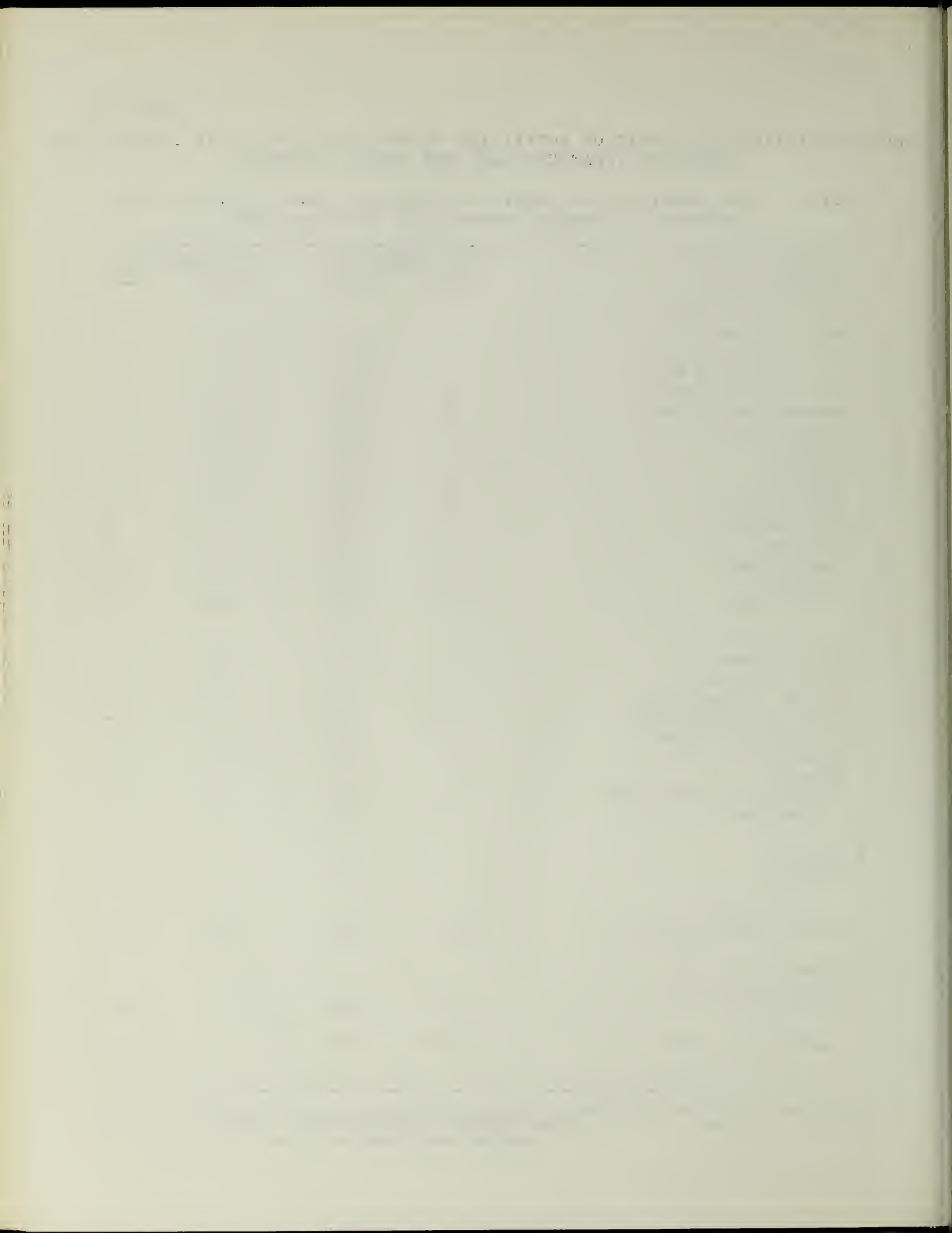
Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
February 1 through February 29, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	12	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	4	7	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	14	17	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	21	22	1	-
Boston State	41	15	1	3
Danvers	36	22	8	1
Gardner	11	7	-	-
Medfield	15	11	2	13
Metropolitan	43	45	3	5
Northampton	37	31	3	6
Taunton	23	36	4	7
Westborough	18	28	6	11
Worcester	40	36	1	7
Subtotal	303	289	30	53
For mentally ill:				
Belchertown	-	-	1	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	1	1
Walter E. Fernald	1	-	2	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	4	2	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab.	1	2	-	-
Wrentham	-	-	1	-
Monson	-	-	-	2
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	3	2	-	-
Subtotal	9	6	5	4
For aged:				
Cushing	7	-	6	22
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	319	295	41	79
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	19	39	-	-
Aggregate, above	338	334	41	79

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
February 29 and February 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	February 29 minus February 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	0	+ 10
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 5	+ 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 11	- 3
Massachusetts MHC	- 4	+ 20
Boston State	- 26	- 18
Danvers	- 16	- 18
Gardner	- 5	- 9
Medfield	- 3	- 18
Metropolitan	- 12	+ 10
Northampton	- 23	- 13
Taunton	- 31	- 14
Westborough	- 6	- 22
Worcester	- 4	- 15
Subtotal	- 146	- 89
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 14	- 5
Paul A. Dever	- 8	+ 5
Walter E. Fernald	- 7	- 7
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	+ 8	0
J.T. Berry Rehab.	- 3	- 2
Wrentham	- 7	+ 3
Monson	+ 8	- 3
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 12	+ 3
Subtotal	- 11	- 6
For aged:		
Cushing	0	- 22
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 157	- 117
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 12	+ 20
Aggregate, above	- 169	- 97

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through February 29, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	130	100	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	67	66	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	138	141	3	-
Massachusetts MHC	231	179	3	-
Boston State	393	106	10	10
Danvers	272	242	48	16
Gardner	81	82	9	9
Medfield	190	158	14	30
Metropolitan	367	332	19	23
Northampton	333	270	26	22
Taunton	247	332	28	36
Westborough	250	251	40	30
Worcester	316	317	17	30
Subtotal	3015	2576	217	206
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	9	1	2	2
Paul A. Dever	2	1	3	2
Walter E. Fernald	7	5	12	10
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	26	11	2	3
J.T. Berry Rehab.	17	13	-	-
Wrentham	7	3	10	4
Monson	5	-	5	7
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	24	34	-	-
Subtotal	97	68	34	28
For aged:				
Cushing	76	27	75	71
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3188	2671	326	305
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	240	295	-	2
Aggregate, above	3428	2966	326	307

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
February 29 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	February 29 minus February 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
* S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
* Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 9	+ 13
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 6	- 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 6	- 3
Massachusetts MHC	0	+ 13
Boston State	- 62	- 59
Danvers	- 57	- 30
Gardner	- 63	- 36
Medfield	+ 4	- 5
Metropolitan	- 38	- 7
Northampton	- 178	- 88
Taunton	- 94	+ 90
Westborough	- 118	- 50
Worcester	- 10	+ 15
Subtotal	- 619	- 149
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 9	- 15
Paul A. Dever	- 8	+ 4
Walter E. Fernald	+ 56	+ 67
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 14	- 4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 2	+ 1
Wrentham	+ 22	+ 33
Monson	- 22	- 39
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 31	- 8
Subtotal	+ 104	+ 39
For aged:		
Cushing	- 1	- 48
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 516	- 158
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 63	- 14
Aggregate, above	- 579	- 172

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, February 1976

[illegible]

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, February 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Metropolitan	1			Danvers	1
		Westborough	12			Northampton	1
		Bridgewater	2			Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1
		Subtotal	15			Subtotal	3
	Concord				Haverhill-Newburyport		
		Metropolitan	2			Danvers	6
	Lowell					Bridgewater	1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	16			Subtotal	7
		Metropolitan	2		Lawrence		
		Bridgewater	2			Danvers	4
		Subtotal	20			J.T. Berry Rehab.	1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Subtotal	5
		Metropolitan	14		Lynn		
		Westborough	1			Danvers	3
		Bridgewater	2			Charles V. Hogan	1
		Subtotal	17			Bridgewater	2
	Mystic Valley					Subtotal	6
		Metropolitan	7		Tri-City		
						Metropolitan	14
	Total Region III	61			Eastern Middlesex		
						Danvers	2
					Cape Ann		
						Danvers	5
						Total Region IV	42

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (Cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, February 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		2		Boston State		12
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				J.T. Berry Rehab.		1
	Mass. Mental Health		1		Bridgewater		4
	Medfield		3		Subtotal		17
	Subtotal		4		Boston University		
	South Shore				Mass. Mental Health		3
	Medfield		5		Metropolitan		1
	Metropolitan		1		Bridgewater		4
	Subtotal		6		Subtotal		8
	Greater Framingham				Harbor		
	Taunton		1		E. Lindemann MHC		12
	Westborough		11		Massachusetts MHC		
	Bridgewater		5		Mass. Mental Health		15
	Subtotal		17		Medfield		1
	Westborough-Marlborough				Bridgewater		1
	Westborough		4		Subtotal		17
					Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
					Bridgewater		1
	Total Region V		33				
					Total Region VI		55

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, February 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	1			Mass. Mental Health Ctr.	1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	1			Boston State	1
		Metropolitan	1			Worcester	2
		Taunton	5				
		Subtotal	8			Total Out-of-State	4
	Brockton				Address Unknown		
		Metropolitan	1			Mass. Mental Health Ctr.	2
		Taunton	13			Boston State	2
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	1
		Subtotal	15			Worcester	5
	Fall River					Total Unknown	10
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	6				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	7				
	Foxborough						
		Taunton	8			Total, All new additions	334
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	9				
	New Bedford						
		Taunton	3				
		Worcester	1				
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	6				
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	3				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	4				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	3				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	4				
	Total Region VII		53				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, February 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<u><18</u>	<u>18-34</u>	<u>35-64</u>	<u>65+</u>	
I	Mentally ill	3	23	9	2	37
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	5	-	-	6
	Total Region I	4	28	9	2	43
II	Mentally ill	4	18	4	3	29
	Mentally retarded	1	1	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region II	5	21	4	3	33
III	Mentally ill	4	19	27	5	55
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	6	-	-	6
	Total Region III	4	25	27	5	61
IV	Mentally ill	6	21	7	2	36
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region IV	9	24	7	2	42
V	Mentally ill	2	19	5	2	28
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	3	1	-	5
	Total Region V	3	22	6	2	33

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted*, type of institution and age, February 1976

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	3	28	11	2	44
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	8	1	-	10
	Total Region VI	4	37	12	2	55
VII	Mentally ill	5	19	19	3	46
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	5	1	-	7
	Total Region VII	6	24	20	3	53
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	1	3	-	-	4
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Out-of-State	1	3	-	-	4
Unknown						
	Mentally ill	-	1	7	-	10a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	7	-	10a
Total	Mentally ill	28	151	89	19	289a
	Mentally retarded	4	2	-	-	6
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	4	32	3	-	39
	Total	36	185	92	19	334a

*Address of patients

a Age of two patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MASS HS 4016:976/3 ✓

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

March 1976

U OF MASS/AMHERST LIBRARY

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through March 31, 1976

Inpatient units	3,100,607
Family care units	56,683
Day care attendances	90,572
Outpatient visits	254,240
Total	3,502,102

¹Includes corrections

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
March 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC.	1882
Bay Cove MHC	2470
E. Lindemann MHC	1897
J.C. Corrigan MHC	488
H.C. Solomon MHC	1102
Massachusetts MHC	3025
Boston State	5132
Danvers	21058
Gardner	6939
Medfield	11065
Metropolitan	17785
Northampton	15840
Taunton	21801
Westborough	16161
Worcester	13640
Subtotal	140285
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22793
Paul A. Dever	37220
Walter E. Fernald	41083
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8773
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	729
Wrentham	38947
Monson	24705
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	1467
Subtotal	175717
For aged:	
Cushing	15054
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	331056
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9393
Aggregate, above	340449

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during March 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4216
Danvers	30
Gardner	62
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	62
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	62
Subtotal	4432
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	248
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	310
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	899
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	1457
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5889
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above.	5889



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during March 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	595	-	595
J.C. Corrigan MHC	196	127	323
H.C. Solomon MHC	197	9	206
Massachusetts MHC	500	437	937
Boston State	1082	3218	4300
Danvers	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	131	109	240
Metropolitan	292	71	363
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	190	12	202
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	3183	3983	7166
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	46	58	104
Walter E. Fernald	-	432	432
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1990	1990
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1767	1767
Wrentham	125	290	415
Monson	-	23	23
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	171	4560	4731
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3354	8543	11897
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	3354	8543	11897

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during March 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	406	25	431
Bay Cove MHC	260	115	375
E. Lindemann MHC	207	-	207
J.C. Corrigan MHC	335	308	643
H.C. Solomon MHC	588	720	1308
Massachusetts MHC	1160	3266	4426
Boston State	2451	8991	11442
Danvers	889	82	971
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	2740	-	2740
Metropolitan	841	398	1239
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	205	53	258
Worcester	3988	-	3988
Subtotal	14070	13958	28028
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	1	1
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	580	580
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	20	89	109
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	7	13	20
Wrentham	-	77	77
Monson	14	-	14
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	3	15	18
Subtotal	44	775	819
For aged:			
Cushing	-	2	2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	14114	14735	28849
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	14114	14735	28849

* Of individual Institutions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

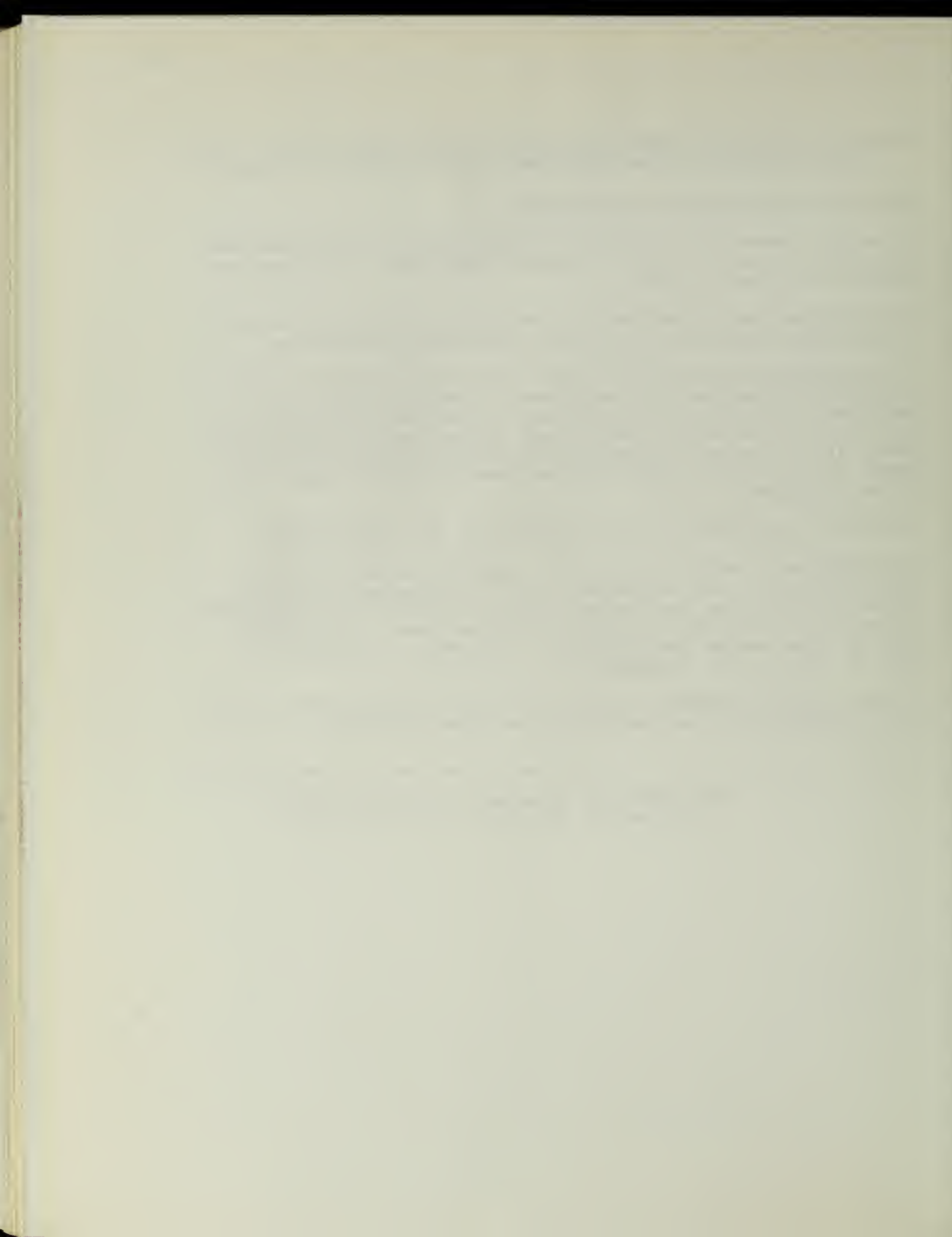
For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institutions, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatient March 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	3/1/76	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	58	10	30	40
J.C. Corrigan MHC	16	7	21	28
H.C. Solomon MHC	38	12	23	35
Massachusetts MHC	106	15	85	100
Boston State	194	22	47	69
Danvers	692	38	64	102
Gardner	225	15	15	30
Medfield	365	29	50	79
Metropolitan	590	52	105	157
Northampton	515	31	88	119
Taunton	711	53	77	130
Westborough	548	28	62	90
Worcester	485	29	77	106
Subtotal	4543	341	728	1069
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	752	1	13	14
Paul A. Dever	1216	-	24	24
Walter E. Fernald	1348	1	26	27
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	283	2	12	14
J.T. Berry Rehab.	33	1	10	11
Wrentham	1273	-	37	37
Monson	805	-	14	14
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	47	-	4	4
Subtotal	5757	5	139	144
For aged:				
Cushing	489	5	1	6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	10789	351	867	1218
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	325	26	42	68
Aggregate, above	11114	377	895	1272

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients March 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 3/31/76
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	40	40	58
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	25	25	19
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	40	40	33
Massachusetts MHC	-	109	109	97
Boston State	-	69	69	194
Danvers	4	109	113	681
Gardner	1	28	29	226
Medfield	-	70	70	374
Metropolitan	4	157	161	586
Northampton	-	106	106	528
Taunton	4	126	130	711
Westborough	5	116	121	517
Worcester	3	129	132	459
Subtotal	21	1108	1129	4483
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	21	21	745
Paul A. Dever	-	24	24	1216
Walter E. Fernald	2	32	34	1341
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	1	14	15	282
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	11	11	33
Wrentham	2	36	38	1272
Monson	-	21	21	798
Irving A. Glavin	-	3	3	48
Subtotal	5	161	166	5735
For aged:				
Cushing	10	3	13	482
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	36	1271	1307	10700
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction	-	96	96	297
Bridgewater	-	96	96	297
Aggregate, above	36	1353	1389	10997

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
March 1 through March 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	10	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	11	7	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	24	12	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	35	15	1	-
Boston State	48	22	2	-
Danvers	35	38	7	4
Gardner	11	15	-	1
Medfield	38	29	7	-
Metropolitan	53	52	2	4
Northampton	33	31	6	-
Taunton	26	53	3	4
Westborough	34	28	5	5
Worcester	39	29	1	3
Subtotal	387	341	35	21
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	1	-	-
Paul A. Dever	1	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	1	-	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	2	2	1	1
J.T. Berry Rehab.	4	1	-	-
Wrentham	1	-	1	2
Monson	-	-	1	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	7	-	-	-
Subtotal	16	5	3	5
For aged:				
Cushing	8	5	15	10
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	411	351	53	36
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	26	26	-	-
Aggregate, above	437	377	53	36

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
March 31 and March 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	March 31 minus March 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 9	0
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 2	+ 3
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 10	- 5
Massachusetts MHC	+ 1	- 9
Boston State	- 20	0
Danvers	+ 3	- 11
Gardner	+ 3	+ 1
Medfield	+ 2	+ 9
Metropolitan	+ 11	- 4
Northampton	- 24	+ 13
Taunton	+ 2	0
Westborough	- 21	- 31
Worcester	+ 3	- 26
Subtotal	- 19	- 60
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 29	- 7
Paul A. Dever	- 20	0
Walter E. Fernald	- 35	- 7
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	- 5	- 1
J.T. Berry Rehab.	+ 4	0
Wrentham	- 27	- 1
Monson	- 24	- 7
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 23	+ 1
Subtotal	- 113	- 22
For aged:		
Cushing	- 6	- 7
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 138	- 89
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 13	- 28
Aggregate, above	- 125	- 177

+ means increase in the active census in inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through March 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	130	110	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	78	73	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	162	153	4	-
Massachusetts MHC	266	194	4	-
Boston State	441	128	12	10
Danvers	307	280	55	20
Gardner	92	97	9	10
Medfield	228	187	21	30
Metropolitan	420	384	21	27
Northampton	366	301	32	22
Taunton	273	385	31	40
Westborough	284	279	45	35
Worcester	355	346	18	33
Subtotal	3402	2917	252	227
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	10	2	2	2
Paul A. Dever	3	1	3	2
Walter E. Fernald	7	6	12	12
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	28	13	3	4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	21	14	-	-
Wrentham	8	3	11	6
Monson	5	-	6	7
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	31	34	-	-
Subtotal	113	73	37	33
For aged:				
Cushing	84	32	90	81
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3599	3022	379	341
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	266	321	-	2
Aggregate, above	3865	3343	379	343

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
March 31 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	March 31 minus July 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 18	+ 13
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 4	+ 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 4	- 8
Massachusetts MHC	+ 1	+ 4
Boston State	- 82	- 59
Danvers	- 54	- 41
Gardner	- 60	- 35
Medfield	+ 6	+ 4
Metropolitan	- 27	- 11
Northampton	- 202	- 75
Taunton	- 92	+ 90
Westborough	- 139	- 81
Worcester	- 7	- 11
Subtotal	- 638	- 209
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 20	- 22
Paul A. Dever	- 28	+ 4
Walter E. Fernald	+ 21	+ 60
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	+ 9	- 5
J.T. Berry Rehab.	+ 6	+ 1
Wrentham	- 5	+ 32
Monson	- 46	- 46
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 54	- 7
Subtotal	- 9	+ 17
For aged:		
Cushing	- 7	- 55
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 654	- 247
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 50	- 42
Aggregate, above	- 704	- 289

+ means increase in active census of inpatients
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, March 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Metropolitan	2			Gardner	9
		Northampton	2			Worcester	2
		Worcester	1			Subtotal	11
		Subtotal	5		Gardner		
	Franklin-Hampshire					Gardner	6
		Northampton	6			Blackstone Valley	
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Worcester	4
		Northampton	6			South Central Mass.	
		Worcester	1			Worcester	2
		Belchertown	1			Bridgewater	3
		Bridgewater	2			Subtotal	5
		Subtotal	10		Worcester		
	Springfield					Boston State	1
		Northampton	9			Worcester	12
		Worcester	1			Bridgewater	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	14
		Subtotal	11				
	Westfield						
		Northampton	4			Total Region II	40
		Total Region I	36				

*Address of Patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Metropolitan	1			Danvers	4
		Westborough	17			Haverhill-Newburyport	
		Worcester	1			Danvers	10
		Cushing	1			Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	11
		Subtotal	21		Lawrence		
	Concord					Danvers	7
		Metropolitan	2			Bridgewater	1
	Lowell					Subtotal	8
		H.C. Solomon MHC	12		Lynn		
		Danvers	1			Danvers	7
		W.E. Fernald	1		Tri-City		
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	1
		Subtotal	15			Medfield	1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Metropolitan	13
		Metropolitan	14			J.T. Berry Rehab.	1
	Mystic Valley					Subtotal	16
		Metropolitan	13		Eastern Middlesex		
						Danvers	2
						Metropolitan	1
	Total Region III	65				Worcester	1
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	5
					Cape Ann		
						Danvers	5
						Total Region IV	56

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		5		Boston State		16
	Worcester		1		Medfield		1
	Subtotal		6		Cushing		1
Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Subtotal		18
Medfield			5	Boston University			
South Shore				Massachusetts MHC			1
Boston State			1	Boston State			1
Medfield			15	Worcester			1
Subtotal			16	Bridgewater			3
Greater Framingham				Subtotal			6
Westborough			6	Harbor			
Worcester			1	E. Lindemann MHC			9
Cushing			3	Boston State			1
Bridgewater			1	Danvers			1
Subtotal			11	Hogan Reg. Ctr.			1
Westborough-Marlborough				Subtotal			12
Westborough			4	Massachusetts Men. Hlth- Ctr.			
Total Region V			42	Massachusetts MHC			11
				Metropolitan			2
				Bridgewater			1
				Subtotal			14
				Tufts Mental Health Center			
				Massachusetts MHC			1
				Bridgewater			1
				Subtotal			2
				Boston Region/Area Unknown			
				Metropolitan			1
				Total Region VI			53

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, March 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Metropolitan	1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Taunton	11			Boston State	2
		Bridgewater	2			Northampton	4
		Subtotal	14			Taunton	2
	Brockton					Westborough	1
		Metropolitan	1			Bridgewater	1
		Taunton	20			Total Out-of-State	11
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	22		Unknown		
	Fall River					Massachusetts MHC	2
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	7			Metropolitan	1
		Taunton	1			Worcester	1
		Bridgewater	1			Total Unknown	4
		Subtotal	9				
	Attleborough						
		Medfield	2		Total, All new additions		377
		Taunton	9				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	12				
	New Bedford						
		Taunton	3				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	4				
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	4				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	5				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	3				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	4				
	Total Region VII		70				

*Address of Patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, March 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	3	17	9	3	32
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region I	4	19	10	3	36
II	Mentally ill	2	24	10	-	36
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	2	1	-	4
	Total Region II	3	26	11	-	40
III	Mentally ill	3	29	21	8	61
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region III	3	31	22	9	65
IV	Mentally ill	5	30	11	6	52
	Mentally retarded	1	1	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region IV	6	33	11	6	56
V	Mentally ill	2	25	10	1	38
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region V	2	26	10	4	42

*Address of Patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted*, type of institution and age, March 1976

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	6	27	10	3	46
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	4	1	-	5
	Total Region VI	6	32	11	4	53
VII	Mentally ill	3	32	23	4	62
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	7	1	-	8
	Total Region VII	3	39	24	4	70
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	5	4	1	10
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Out-of-State	-	6	4	1	11
Unknown						
	Mentally ill	-	1	3	-	4
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	3	-	4
Total	Mentally ill	24	190	101	26	341
	Mentally retarded	2	3	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	5	5
	Correctional	1	20	5	-	26
	Total	27	213	106	31	377

*Address of Patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MASS. HS 40.6: 976/4

U OF MASS/AMHERST LIBRARY

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

April 1976

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through April 30, 1976

Inpatient units	3,425,396
Family care units	62,447
Day care attendances	101,362
Outpatient visits	281,273
Total	3,870,478

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during April 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	1539
Bay Cove MHC	2198
E. Lindemann MHC	1344
J.C. Corrigan MHC	426
H.C. Solomon MHC	1074
Massachusetts MHC	2993
Boston State	5258
Danvers	19927
Gardner	6366
Medfield	10987
Metropolitan	17139
Northampton	15453
Taunton	20359
Westborough	15223
Worcester	13433
Subtotal	133719
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	21647
Paul A. Dever	35465
Walter E. Fernald	38498
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8520
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	594
Wrentham	37082
Monson	23596
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1455
Subtotal	166857
For aged:	
Cushing	15054
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	315630
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9159
Aggregate, above	324789



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during April 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4216
Danvers	30
Gardner	11
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	60
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	60
Subtotal	4377
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	217
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	300
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	870
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-
Subtotal	1387
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5764
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	-
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5764

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
April 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	328	-	328
J.C. Corrigan MHC	180	106	286
H.C. Solomon MHC	173	4	177
Massachusetts MHC	471	496	967
Boston State	1129	3218	4347
Danvers	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	141	122	263
Metropolitan	216	62	278
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	136	-	136
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2774	4008	6782
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	49	64	113
Walter E. Fernald	-	367	367
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	1537	1537
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	1581	1581
Wrentham	120	273	393
Monson	-	17	17
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	-	-
Subtotal	169	3839	4008
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2943	7847	10790
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2943	7847	10790

*Of individual institutions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during April 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	400	25	425
Bay Cove MHC	260	105	365
E. Lindemann MHC	175	-	175
J.C. Corrigan MHC	292	321	613
H.C. Solomon MHC	378	748	1126
Massachusetts MHC	1028	2992	4020
Boston State	2449	9080	11529
Danvers	636	79	715
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	1513	1083	2596
Metropolitan	683	211	894
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	202	-	202
Worcester	3516	-	3516
Subtotal	11532	14644	26176
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	617	617
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	15	50	65
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	12	13
Wrentham	-	82	82
Monson	16	34	50
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	28	-	28
Subtotal	60	795	855
For aged:			
Cushing	-	2	2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	11592	15441	27033
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	11592	15441	27033

*of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institutions, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients April 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	4/1/76	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	58	8	14	22
J.C. Corrigan MHC	19	4	22	26
H.C. Solomon MHC	33	16	23	39
Massachusetts MHC	97	26	83	109
Boston State	194	17	58	75
Danvers	681	41	56	97
Gardner	226	6	18	24
Medfield	374	29	58	87
Metropolitan	586	48	115	163
Northampton	528	31	67	98
Taunton	711	52	67	119
Westborough	517	34	55	89
Worcester	459	51	96	147
Subtotal	4483	363	728	1091
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	745	-	32	32
Paul A. Dever	1216	1	36	37
Walter E. Fernald	1341	-	67	67
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	282	3	29	32
J.T. Berry Rehab.	33	-	5	5
Wrentham	1272	1	61	62
Monson	798	-	28	28
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	48	2	11	13
Subtotal	5735	7	269	276
For aged:				
Cushing	482	7	2	9
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	10700	377	997	1374
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	297	52	39	91
Aggregate, above	10997	429	1020	1449

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

*Did not report



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients April 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	Died	Other	Total	4/30/76
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	36	36	44
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	30	30	15
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	40	40	32
Massachusetts MHC	-	102	102	104
Boston State	3	79	82	187
Danvers	3	86	89	689
Gardner	2	40	42	208
Medfield	3	73	76	385
Metropolitan	1	159	160	589
Northampton	1	111	112	514
Taunton	4	155	159	671
Westborough	5	96	101	505
Worcester	1	124	125	481
Subtotal	23	1127	1150	4424
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	39	39	738
Paul A. Dever	-	42	42	1211
Walter E. Fernald	1	84	85	1323
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	27	27	287
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	6	6	32
Wrentham	1	69	70	1264
Monson	-	30	30	796
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	10	10	51
Subtotal	2	307	309	5702
For aged:				
Cushing	4	5	9	482
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	29	1437	1466	10608
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction	-	81	81	307
Bridgewater	-	81	81	307
Aggregate, above	29	1502	1531	10915

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
April 1 through April 30, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	13	8	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	11	4	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	18	16	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	42	26	-	-
Boston State	53	17	-	3
Danvers	36	41	4	3
Gardner	15	6	2	2
Medfield	25	29	-	3
Metropolitan	53	48	2	1
Northampton	34	31	4	1
Taunton	24	52	6	4
Westborough	34	34	3	5
Worcester	40	51	1	1
Subtotal	398	363	22	23
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	1	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	2	-	1	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1	3	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	-	-	-
Wrentham	-	1	-	1
Monson	-	-	1	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	6	2	-	-
Subtotal	11	7	2	2
For aged:				
Cushing	12	7	8	4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	421	377	32	29
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	32	52	-	-
Aggregate, above	453	429	32	29

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatient
April 30 and April 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	April 30 minus April 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	- 13	- 14
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 2	- 4
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 2	- 1
Massachusetts MHC	+ 9	+ 7
Boston State	- 21	- 7
Danvers	- 33	+ 8
Gardner	+ 10	- 18
Medfield	- 11	+ 11
Metropolitan	- 7	+ 3
Northampton	- 37	- 14
Taunton	- 18	- 40
Westborough	+ 24	- 12
Worcester	- 10	+ 22
Subtotal	- 107	- 59
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 14	- 7
Paul A. Dever	+ 8	- 5
Walter E. Fernald	+ 26	- 18
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 1	+ 5
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 1	- 1
Wrentham	+ 22	- 8
Monson	+ 5	- 2
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 2	+ 3
Subtotal	+ 79	- 33
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 4	0
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 24	- 92
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 7	+ 10
Aggregate, above	- 17	- 82

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through April 30, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	143	118	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	89	77	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	180	169	4	-
Massachusetts MHC	308	220	4	-
Boston State	494	145	12	13
Danvers	343	321	59	23
Gardner	107	103	11	12
Medfield	253	216	21	33
Metropolitan	473	432	23	28
Northampton	400	332	36	23
Taunton	297	437	37	44
Westborough	318	313	48	40
Worcester	395	397	19	34
Subtotal	3800	3280	274	250
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	10	2	2	2
Paul A. Dever	3	2	3	2
Walter E. Fernald	9	6	13	13
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	29	16	3	4
J.T. Berry Rehab.	23	14	-	-
Wrentham	8	4	11	7
Monson	5	-	7	7
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	37	36	-	-
Subtotal	124	80	39	35
For aged:				
Cushing	96	39	98	85
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	4020	3399	411	370
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	298	373	-	2
Aggregate, above	4318	3772	411	372

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
April 30 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	April 30 minus July 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	0	0
*Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 5	- 1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	- 3
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 2	- 9
Massachusetts MHC	+ 10	+ 11
Boston State	- 103	- 66
Danvers	- 87	- 33
Gardner	- 50	- 53
Medfield	- 5	+ 15
Metropolitan	- 34	- 8
Northampton	- 239	- 89
Taunton	- 110	+ 50
Westborough	- 115	- 93
Worcester	- 17	+ 11
Subtotal	- 745	- 268
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 6	- 29
Paul A. Dever	- 20	- 1
Walter E. Fernald	+ 47	+ 42
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 10	0
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 7	0
Wrentham	+ 17	+ 24
Monson	- 41	- 48
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 56	- 4
Subtotal	+ 70	- 16
For aged:		
Cushing	- 3	- 55
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 678	- 339
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 43	- 32
Aggregate, above	- 721	- 371

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients
- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH

*Did not report Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted,* and institution, April 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Metropolitan	1			Gardner	3
		Northampton	2			Irving A. Glavin	1
		Subtotal	3			Subtotal	4
	Franklin-Hampshire				Gardner		
		Northampton	5			Gardner	2
		Worcester	2		Blackstone Valley		
		Bridgewater	1			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	8			Worcester	5
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Cushing	1
		Northampton	10			Bridgewater	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	8
		Subtotal	11		South Central Mass.		
	Springfield					Worcester	7
		Metropolitan	1			Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	11			Subtotal	8
		Worcester	1		Worcester		
		Bridgewater	1			Medfield	1
		Subtotal	14			Worcester	28
		Total Region I	36			Irving A. Glavin	1
						Bridgewater	3
						Subtotal	33
						Total Region II	55

*Address of Patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, April 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
	Medfield		1		Danvers		10
	Westborough		17		Bridgewater		2
	Bridgewater		4		Subtotal		12
	Subtotal		22		Haverhill-Newburyport		
	Concord				Danvers		5
	Gardner		1		Metropolitan		1
	Metropolitan		2		Hogan Reg Center		1
	Cushing		1		Bridgewater		3
	Subtotal		4		Subtotal		10
	Lowell				Lawrence		
	H.C. Solomon MHC		15		Danvers		6
	Bridgewater		1		Hogan Reg Center		1
	Subtotal		16		Subtotal		7
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Lynn		
	Metropolitan		10		Danvers		7
	Mystic Valley				Hogan Reg Center		1
	Metropolitan		14		Bridgewater		4
	Bridgewater		1		Subtotal		12
	Subtotal		15		Tri-City		
	Total Region III		67		Metropolitan		13
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		14
					Eastern Middlesex		
					Danvers		6
					Metropolitan		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		8
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		6
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		7
					Total Region IV		70

*Address of Patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics





MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, April 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
	Taunton		6		Mass. Mental Ctr.		1
	Bridgewater		2		E. Lindemann MHC		1
	Subtotal		8		Danvers		1
	Brockton				Medfield		1
	Taunton		13		Metropolitan		2
	Bridgewater		1		Northampton		1
	Subtotal		14		Taunton		2
	Fall River				Bridgewater		1
	J.C. Corrigan MHC		4		Subtotal		10
	Taunton		1				
	Paul A. Dever		1		Address Unknown		
	Bridgewater		3		Massachusetts MHC		1
	Subtotal		9		Metropolitan		1
	Attleborough				Northampton		1
	Metropolitan		1		Westborough		1
	Taunton		9		Worcester		2
	Bridgewater		1		Total Unknown		6
	Subtotal		11				
	New Bedford						
	Taunton		10		Total, all new additions		429
	Westborough		1				
	Bridgewater		3				
	Subtotal		14				
	Plymouth						
	Taunton		5				
	Taunton						
	Taunton		5				
	Bridgewater		1				
	Subtotal		6				
	Total Region VII		67				

*Address of Patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region which admitted*, type
of institution and age, April 1976

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	5	16	11	1	33
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	3	-	3
	Total region I	5	16	14	1	36
II	Mentally ill	2	30	12	2	47 ^a
	Mentally retarded	1	1	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	2	1	1	5
	Total region II	4	33	13	4	55 ^a
III	Mentally ill	6	31	20	3	60
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	2	4	-	-	6
	Total region III	8	35	20	4	67
IV	Mentally ill	6	31	12	6	55
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	7	4	-	12
	Total region IV	10	38	16	6	70
V	Mentally ill	3	26	11	8	48
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total region V	4	28	11	12	55

*Address of patient

a. Age of 1 patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted*, type of institution and age, April 1976

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	3	26	16	5	50
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	11	-	-	12
	Total region VI	4	37	16	6	63
VII	Mentally ill	5	20	24	6	55
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	8	3	-	11
	Total region VII	5	29	27	6	67
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	7	2	-	9
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Out-of-State	-	8	2	-	10
Unknown						
	Mentally ill	-	3	1	1	6 ^a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	3	1	1	6 ^a
Total	Mentally ill	30	190	109	32	363 ^b
	Mentally retarded	5	2	-	-	7
	Aged	-	-	-	7	7
	Correctional	5	35	11	1	52
	Total	40	227	120	40	429 ^b

*Address of patient

a Age of 1 patient unknown

b Age of 2 patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MASS. HS 40.6:976/5

✓

U OF MASS/AMHERST LIBRARY

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

May 1976

NOTE: Definitions of terms are found on page 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through May 31, 1976

Inpatient units	3,762,521
Family care units	68.127
Day care attendances	112,152
Outpatient visits	305,278
Total	4,248,078

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2 Inpatient units provided to patients during
May 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	1899
Bay Cove MHC	2511
E. Lindemann MHC	1498
J.C. Corrigan MHC	353
H.C. Solomon MHC	1106
Massachusetts MHC	3153
Boston State	5925
Danvers	20816
Gardner	6335
Medfield	11333
Metropolitan	17953
Northampton	15511
Taunton	19942
Westborough	15511
Worcester	13597
Subtotal	137443
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22498
Paul A. Dever	36966
Walter E. Fernald	40621
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	9734
I.T. Berry Rehab	601
Wrentham	38661
Monsen	24498
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1471
Subtotal	175050
For aged:	
Cushing	14961
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	327454
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9671
Aggregate, above	337125

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
May 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4216
Danvers	31
Gardner	7
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	62
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	62
Subtotal	4378
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	217
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	186
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	899
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	1302
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5680
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5680



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
May 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S. C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	92	92
E. Lindemann MHC	300	-	300
J.C. Corrigan MHC	159	139	298
H.C. Solomon MHC	174	25	199
Massachusetts MHC	397	440	837
Boston State	1659	-	1659
Danvers	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	140	139	279
Metropolitan	260	50	310
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	137	15	152
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	3226	900	4126
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	41	38	79
Walter E. Fernald	-	387	387
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1786	1786
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1494	1494
Wrentham	132	291	423
Monson	-	20	20
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	-	-
Subtotal	173	4016	4189
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3399	4916	8315
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	3399	4916	8315

*of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during May 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	406	25	431
Bay Cove MHC	260	90	350
E. Lindemann MHC	195	-	195
J.C. Corrigan MHC	304	462	766
H.C. Solomon MHC	244	596	840
Massachusetts MHC	1137	3179	4316
Boston State	1156	8399	9555
Danvers	612	89	701
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	1132	1037	2169
Metropolitan	989	388	1377
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	172	-	172
Worcester	2232	6	2238
Subtotal	8839	14271	23110
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	672	672
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	16	29	45
John T. Berry Rehab.	10	21	31
Wrentham	-	70	70
Monson	20	-	20
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	8	46	54
Subtotal	54	838	892
For aged:			
Cushing	-	3	3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	8893	15112	24005
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	8893	15112	24005

*Of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients May 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	5/1/76	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	44	10	34	44
J.C. Corrigan MHC	15	8	13	21
H C. Solomon MHC	32	17	22	39
Massachusetts MHC	104	21	95	126
Boston State	187	16	56	72
Danvers	689	40	70	110
Gardner	208	12	19	31
Medfield	385	18	52	70
Metropolitan	589	52	104	156
Northampton	514	36	72	108
Taunton	671	72	61	133
Westborough	505	43	68	111
Worcester	481	33	71	104
Subtotal	4424	378	730	1108
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	738	-	20	20
Paul A. Dever	1211	1	21	22
Walter E. Fernald	1323	-	23	23
Chas. V. Hogan	287	4	10	14
J.T. Berry Rehab.	32	1	7	8
Wrentham	1264	1	31	32
Monson	796	-	20	20
Irving A. Glavin	51	2	2	4
Subtotal	5702	9	134	143
For aged:				
Cushing	482	8	3	11
Total, above				
Dept. Mental Health	10608	395	864	1259
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	307	38	38	76
Aggregate, above	10915	433	886	1319

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients May 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 5/31/76
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	28	28	60
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	26	26	70
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	28	28	43
Massachusetts MHC	-	175	175	105
Boston State	-	67	67	192
Danvers	-	95	95	704
Gardner	1	37	38	201
Medfield	3	74	77	378
Metropolitan	2	148	150	595
Northampton	3	115	118	504
Taunton	2	163	165	639
Westborough	2	99	101	515
Worcester	2	127	129	456
Subtotal	15	1115	1130	4402
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	20	20	738
Paul A. Dever	1	26	27	1206
Walter E. Fernald	1	19	20	1326
Chas. V. Hogan	-	20	20	281
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	10	10	30
Wrentham	-	33	33	1263
Monson	1	27	28	788
Irving A. Glavin	-	5	5	50
Subtotal	3	160	160	5682
For aged:				
Cushing	6	4	10	483
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	24	1276	1300	10567
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	76	76	307
Aggregate, above	24	1336	1360	10874

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
May 1 through May 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	16	10	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	8	8	1	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	18	17	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	28	21	-	-
Boston State	40	16	3	-
Danvers	32	40	7	-
Gardner	15	12	2	1
Medfield	27	18	-	3
Metropolitan	46	52	3	2
Northampton	41	36	1	3
Taunton	28	72	2	2
Westborough	37	43	2	2
Worcester	38	33	1	2
Subtotal	374	378	22	15
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	1	1	1	1
Walter E. Fernald	1	-	2	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1	4	1	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	1	-	-
Wrentham	-	1	-	-
Monson	-	-	2	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	2	2	-	-
Subtotal	6	9	6	3
For aged:				
Cushing	12	8	17	6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	392	395	45	24
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	35	38	-	-
Aggregate, above	427	433	45	24

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9 Difference between active census of inpatients
May 31 and May 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	May 31 minus May 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
*S. C. Fuller MHC	0	0
*Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 3	+ 16
J. C. Corrigan MHC	- 3	- 5
H. C. Solomon MHC	- 1	+ 11
Massachusetts MHC	+ 11	+ 1
Boston State	- 22	+ 5
Danvers	- 18	+ 15
Gardner	+ 1	- 7
Medfield	+ 13	- 7
Metropolitan	- 18	+ 6
Northampton	- 1	- 10
Taunton	+ 1	- 32
Westborough	- 29	+ 10
Worcester	+ 11	- 25
Subtotal	- 52	- 22
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 7	0
Paul A. Devere	- 1	- 5
Walter F. Fernald	- 3	+ 3
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	0	- 6
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 3	- 2
Wrentham	- 12	- 1
Monson	- 25	- 8
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	- 3	- 1
Subtotal	- 54	- 20
For aged:		
Cushing	- 6	+ 1
Total above,		
Dept. Mental Health	- 112	- 41
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 11	0
Aggregate, above	- 101	- 41

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10: New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through May 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	159	128	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	97	85	1	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	198	186	4	-
Massachusetts MHC	336	241	4	-
Boston State	534	161	15	13
Danvers	375	361	66	23
Gardner	122	115	13	13
Medfield	280	234	21	36
Metropolitan	519	484	26	30
Northampton	441	368	37	26
Taunton	325	509	39	46
Westborough	355	356	50	42
Worcester	433	430	20	36
Subtotal	4174	3658	296	265
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	10	2	2	2
Paul A. Dever	4	3	4	3
Walter E. Fernald	10	6	15	14
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	30	20	4	4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	24	15	-	-
Wrentham	8	5	11	7
Monson	5	-	9	8
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	39	38	-	-
Subtotal	130	89	45	38
For aged:				
Cushing	108	47	115	91
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	4412	3794	456	394
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	333	411	-	2
Aggregate, above	4745	4205	456	396

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
May 31 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	May 31 minus July 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 8	+ 15
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 5	- 8
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 1	+ 2
Massachusetts MHC	+ 21	+ 12
Boston State	- 125	- 61
Danvers	- 105	- 18
Gardner	- 49	- 60
Medfield	+ 8	+ 8
Metropolitan	- 52	- 2
Northampton	- 240	- 99
Taunton	- 109	+ 18
Westborough	- 144	- 83
Worcester	- 6	- 14
Subtotal	- 797	- 290
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 13	- 29
Paul A. Dever	- 21	- 6
Walter E. Fernald	+ 44	+ 45
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 10	- 6
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 4	- 2
Wrentham	+ 5	+ 23
Monson	- 66	- 56
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 53	- 5
Subtotal	+ 16	- 36
For Aged:		
Cushing	- 9	- 54
Total, above		
Dept. Mental Health	- 790	- 380
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 32	- 32
AGGREGATE, ABOVE	- 822	- 412

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	8			Gardner	6
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	9			Cushing	3
	Franklin-Hampshire					Bridgewater	2
		Northampton	5			Subtotal	12
		Bridgewater	2		Gardner		
		Subtotal	7			Gardner	5
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	4			Subtotal	6
	Springfield				Blackstone Valley		
		Metropolitan	1			Westborough	1
		Northampton	11			Worcester	1
		Worcester	3			Subtotal	2
		Bridgewater	3		South Central Mass		
		Subtotal	18			Worcester	4
	Westfield					Irving A. Glavin	1
		Northampton	4			Subtotal	5
		Bridgewater	1		Worcester		
		Subtotal	5			Metropolitan	1
	Total Region I		43			Northampton	1
						Taunton	1
						Worcester	20
						Irving A. Glavin	1
						Subtotal	24
						Total Region II	49

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, May 1976

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Danvers		6
		Medfield	1		Haverhill-Newburyport		
		Westborough	21		H. C. Solomon MHC		1
		Bridgewater	2		Danvers		5
		Subtotal	25		Hogan Reg. Center		1
	Concord				Subtotal		7
		Metropolitan	7		Lawrence		
		Northampton	1		Danvers		8
		Subtotal	8		Hogan Reg. Center		2
	Lowell				Subtotal		10
		H. C. Solomon MHC	16		Lynn		
		Gardner	1		Danvers		5
		Metropolitan	1		Tri-City		
		Worcester	1		Metropolitan		14
		Bridgewater	1		Hogan Reg. Center		1
		Subtotal	20		Subtotal		15
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Eastern Middlesex		
		Metropolitan	14		Danvers		3
	Mystic Valley				Metropolitan		1
		Danvers	2		Subtotal		4
		Metropolitan	10		Cape Ann		
		Cushing	1		Danvers		9
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	14				
					Total Region IV		56
	Total Region III		81				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
		Medfield	7			Boston State	12
		Wrentham	1			Bridgewater	2
		Cushing	1			Subtotal	14
		Bridgewater	1		Boston University		
		Subtotal	10		Massachusetts MHC		2
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Metropolitan		2
		Medfield	3		Taunton		1
	South Shore				J.T. Berry Rehab Ctr		1
		Medfield	7		Bridgewater		2
		Bridgewater	1		Subtotal		8
		Subtotal	8		Harbor		
	Greater Framingham				E. Lindemann MHC		10
		Westborough	10		Bridgewater		3
		Worcester	1		Subtotal		13
		Cushing	3		Massachusetts Mental Hlth Ctr		
		Bridgewater	1		Massachusetts MHC		17
		Subtotal	15		Bridgewater		4
	Westborough-Marlborough				Subtotal		21
		Westborough	8		Boston Region/Area Unknown		2
	Total Region V		44		Total Region VI		58

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, May 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	6	21	6	3	36
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	2	-	7
	Total Region I	6	26	8	3	43
II	Mentally ill	3	13	20	3	41a
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region II	5	15	21	6	49a
III	Mentally ill	8	43	21	4	76
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	4	-	-	4
	Total Region III	8	47	21	5	81
IV	Mentally ill	5	23	16	7	52b
	Mentally retarded	2	2	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region IV	7	25	16	7	56b
V	Mentally ill	1	20	10	5	36
	Mentally retarded	-	-	1	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region V	1	23	11	9	44

Address of patient

a Age of 2 patients unknown

b Age of 1 patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (Cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted*, type of institution and age, May 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	5	28	11	2	46
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	8	3	-	11
	Total Region VI	5	37	14	2	58
VII	Mentally ill	2	40	31	4	77
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	8	1	-	9
	Total Region VII	3	48	32	4	87
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	6	5	-	11
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Out-of-State	-	7	5	-	12
Unknown						
	Mentally ill	1	-	1	1	3
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	1	-	1	1	3
Total	Mentally ill	31	194	121	29	378 ^a
	Mentally retarded	5	3	1	-	9
	Aged	-	-	-	8	8
	Correctional	-	31	7	-	38
	Total	36	228	129	37	433 ^c

*Address of patient

^c Age of 3 patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MS. H540/6/976/6 ✓

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

June 1976

U OF MASS/AMHERST LIBRARY

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
COLLECTION
JUN 28 1976
University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976

Inpatient units	4,078,304
Family care units	73,596
Day care attendances	119,310
Outpatient visits	325,189
Total	4,596,399

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
June 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	1930
Bay Cove MHC	1799
E. Lindemann MHC	1719
J.C. Corrigan MHC	339
H.C. Solomon MHC	1188
Massachusetts MHC	2939
Boston State	5318
Danvers	19957
Gardner	2510
Medfield	10814
Metropolitan	16810
Northampton	14817
Taunton	17751
Westborough	14577
Worcester	12967
Subtotal	125435
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	21697
Paul A. Dever	34955
Walter E. Fernald	38539
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8400
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	559
Wrentham	36997
Monson	23426
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr	1447
Subtotal	166020
For aged:	
Cushing	14948
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	306403
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9380
Aggregate, above	315783



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
June 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
S.C. Fuller MHC	-
Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4216
Danvers	30
Gardner	16
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	60
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	60
Subtotal	4382
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	221
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	60
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	806
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	1087
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5469
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5469

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4 Day care attendances by patient during June 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		
	former inpatient*	not former inpatient*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	66	66
E. Lindemann MHC	310	-	310
J.C. Corrigan MHC	108	107	215
H.C. Solomon MHC	273	38	311
Massachusetts MHC	415	352	767
Boston State	1639	-	1639
Danvers	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	113	142	255
Metropolitan	182	52	234
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	90	24	114
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	3130	570	3911
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	38	34	72
Walter E. Fernald	-	230	230
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	1283	1283
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	1301	1301
Wrentham	109	238	347
Monson	-	14	14
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	-	-
Subtotal	147	3100	3247
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3277	3670	7158
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	3277	3670	7158

*At individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during June 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
S.C. Fuller MHC	406	25	431
Bay Cove MHC	260	66	326
E. Lindemann MHC	200	-	200
J.C. Corrigan MHC	355	372	727
H.C. Solomon MHC	332	807	1139
¹ Massachusetts MHC			
Boston State	1165	8346	9511
Danvers	592	88	680
Gardner	-	-	-
Medfield	860	831	1691
Metropolitan	699	338	1037
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	166	-	166
Worcester	3747	30	3777
Subtotal	8782	10903	19685
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	4	4
¹ Walter E. Fernald			
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	38	29	67
J.T. Berry Rehab	5	10	15
Wrentham	-	68	68
Monson	27	-	27
Irving A. Glavin Reg	19	23	42
Subtotal	89	134	223
For aged:			
Cushing	-	3	3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	8871	11040	19911
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	8871	11040	19911

*Of individual institution

¹Did not reportMASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) out-right discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JAMES M. SMITH

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6 Additions to active census of inpatients June 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	6/1/76	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S. C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	60	12	19	30
J. C. Corrigan MHC	10	10	16	26
H. C. Solomon MHC	43	15	34	49
Massachusetts MHC	105	18	89	107
Boston State	192	10	60	70
Danvers	704	23	72	95
Gardner	201	4	10	14
Medfield	378	24	11	95
Metropolitan	595	37	110	147
Northampton	504	31	87	118
Taunton	639	44	112	156
Westborough	515	34	70	104
Worcester	456	32	125	157
Subtotal	4402	293	836	1129
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	738	-	8	8
Paul A. Dever	1206	-	48	48
Walter E. Fernald	1326	1	21	22
Chas. V. Hegan Reg.	281	3	43	46
J. T. Berry Rehab	30	2	37	39
Wrentham	1263	1	46	47
Monson	788	-	29	29
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	50	2	7	9
Subtotal	5682	9	238	247
For aged:				
Cushing	483	22	3	25
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	10567	324	1051	1375
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	307	42	32	44
Aggregate, above	10874	366	1070	1436

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients June 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 6/30/76
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	42	42	48
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	26	26	10
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	59	59	33
Massachusetts MHC	-	124	124	88
Boston State	-	72	72	190
Danvers	2	110	112	687
Gardner	-	215	215	0
Medfield	1	93	94	379
Metropolitan	2	166	168	574
Northampton	3	127	130	492
Taunton	4	195	199	596
Westborough	2	138	140	479
Worcester	1	193	194	419
Subtotal	15	1521	1536	3995
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	19	19	727
Paul A. Dever	-	72	72	1182
Walter E. Fernald	1	124	125	1223
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	59	59	268
J.T. Berry Rehab.	-	37	37	32
Wrentham	2	72	74	1236
Monson	1	34	35	782
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	10	10	49
Subtotal	4	426	430	5499
For aged:				
Cushing	3	5	8	500
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	22	1926	1948	9994
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	75	75	306
Aggregate, above	22	1988	2010	10300

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
June 1 through June 30, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	15	11	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	15	10	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	18	15	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	28	18	-	-
Boston State	41	10	1	-
Danvers	25	23	2	2
Gardner	14	4	3	-
Medfield	20	24	2	1
Metropolitan	44	37	-	2
Northampton	32	31	3	3
Taunton	22	44	1	4
Westborough	36	34	7	2
Worcester	33	32	2	1
Subtotal	343	293	21	15
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	1	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	1	1	1	1
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	4	3	1	-
J.T. Berry Rehab.	1	2	-	-
Wrentham	1	1	-	2
Monson	1	-	1	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	5	2	-	-
Subtotal	13	9	4	4
For aged:				
Cushing	13	22	9	3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	369	324	34	22
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	28	42	-	-
Aggregate, above	397	366	34	22

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9 Difference between active census of inpatients
June 30 and June 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	June 30 minus June 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
S. C. Fuller MHC	0	0
Bay Cove MHC	0	0
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 3	- 12
J. C. Corrigan MHC	+ 4	0
H. C. Solomon MHC	+ 3	- 10
Massachusetts MHC	- 6	- 17
Boston State	- 148	- 2
Danvers	- 16	- 17
Gardner	0	- 201
Medfield	- 5	+ 1
Metropolitan	+ 16	- 21
Northampton	- 1	- 12
Taunton	- 5	- 43
Westborough	+ 6	- 36
Worcester	- 33	- 37
Subtotal	- 182	- 407
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 25	- 11
Paul A. Dever	- 27	- 24
Walter E. Fernald	- 117	- 103
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	+ 3	- 13
J. T. Berry Rehab	- 7	+ 2
Wrentham	- 51	- 27
Monson	+ 24	- 6
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 2	- 1
Subtotal	- 198	- 183
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 2	+ 17
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 378	- 573
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 7	- 1
Aggregate, above	- 385	- 574

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10 New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through June 30, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	174	139	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	112	95	1	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	216	201	4	-
Massachusetts MHC	364	259	4	-
Boston State	575	171	16	13
Danvers	400	384	68	25
Gardner	136	119	16	13
Medfield	300	258	23	37
Metropolitan	563	521	26	32
Northampton	473	399	40	29
Taunton	347	553	40	50
Westborough	391	390	57	44
Worcester	466	462	22	37
Subtotal	4517	3951	317	280
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	10	2	3	2
Paul A. Dever	4	3	4	3
Walter E. Fernald	11	7	16	15
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	34	23	5	4
J.T. Berry Rehab.	25	17	-	-
Wrentham	9	6	13	9
Monson	6	-	10	9
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	44	40	-	-
Subtotal	143	98	51	42
For aged:				
Cushing	121	69	124	94
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	4781	4118	492	416
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	361	453	-	2
Aggregate, above	5142	4571	492	418

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11 Difference between active census of inpatients
June 30 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	June 30 1975	minus July 1 1976
For mentally ill:		
*S. C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 11	+ 3
J. C. Corrigan MHC	- 1	- 8
H. C. Solomon MHC	+ 4	- 8
Massachusetts MHC	+ 15	- 5
Boston State	- 273	- 63
Danvers	- 121	- 35
Gardner	- 49	- 261
Medfield	+ 3	+ 9
Metropolitan	- 36	- 23
Northampton	- 241	- 111
Taunton	- 114	- 25
Westborough	- 138	- 119
Worcester	- 39	- 51
Subtotal	- 979	- 697
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 38	- 40
Paul A. Dever	- 48	- 30
Walter F. Fernald	- 73	- 58
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	+ 13	- 19
J. T. Berry Rehab	- 3	0
Wrentham	- 46	- 4
Monson	- 42	- 62
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	+ 55	- 6
Subtotal	- 182	- 219
For aged:		
Cushing	- 7	- 37
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 1168	- 953
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 39	- 33
Aggregate, above	- 1207	- 986

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	4			Gardner	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Worcester	6
		Northampton	8			W E Fernald	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Wrentham	1
		Metropolitan	1			Cushing	21
		Northampton	5			Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	1			Subtotal	31
		Worcester	2		Gardner		
		Bridgewater	1			Gardner	3
		Subtotal	10			Cushing	1
	Springfield					Subtotal	4
		Northampton	9		Blackstone Valley		
		Worcester	5			Worcester	5
		Bridgewater	1		South Central		
		Subtotal	15			Irving Glavin	1
	Westfield				Worcester		
		Northampton	3			Northampton	1
		Bridgewater	1			Taunton	1
		Subtotal	4			Worcester	8
						Bridgewater	1
	Total Region I		41			Subtotal	11
						Total Region II	52

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
Which admitted*, and institution, June 1976

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Westborough	14			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	2
		Subtotal	15			Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1
	Concord					Subtotal	4
		Metropolitan	3		Haverhill-Newburyport		
	Lowell					Danvers	3
		H.C. Solomon MHC	15			Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	1			Subtotal	4
		Subtotal	16		Lawrence		
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Danvers	7
		Metropolitan	10		Lynn		
	Mystic Valley					Danvers	6
		Metropolitan	6			Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1
						Subtotal	7
	Total Region III	50			Tri-City		
						Metropolitan	7
						Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1
						Subtotal	8
					Eastern Middlesex		
						Danvers	4
						Metropolitan	1
						Subtotal	5
					Cape Ann		
						Danvers	1
						J. T. Berry Rehab	1
						Bridgewater	2
						Subtotal	4
					Total Region IV	39	

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1976

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		6		Mass. Mental Hlth		1
	Metropolitan		1		Boston State		9
	Wrentham		1		Metropolitan		2
	Bridgewater		1		J. T. Berry Rehab		1
	Subtotal		9		Bridgewater		2
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Subtotal		15
	Medfield		6		Boston University		
	Westborough		1		Mass. Mental Health		1
	Subtotal		7		Metropolitan		1
	South Shore				Westborough		1
	Medfield		9		Bridgewater		6
	Bridgewater		4		Subtotal		9
	Subtotal		13		Harbor		
	Greater Framingham				E. Lindemann MHC		9
	Metropolitan		1		Bridgewater		2
	Westborough		1		Subtotal		11
	Worcester		4		Mass. Mental Health Ctr		
	Subtotal		12		Mass. Mental Hlth		14
	Westborough-Marlborough				Bridgewater		3
	Metropolitan		1		Subtotal		17
	Westborough		7		Tufts Mental Health Ctr		
	Worcester		2		Medfield		1
	Bridgewater		1		Boston Region/Area Unknown		
	Subtotal		11		Metropolitan		1
	Total Region V		52		Taunton		2
					Subtotal		3
					Total Region VI		56

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	3			Mass. Mental Health Ctr.	1
		Bridgewater	3			Boston State	1
		Subtotal	6			Metropolitan	1
	Brockton					Northampton	1
		E. Lindemann MHC	1			Taunton	2
		Taunton	11			Westborough	1
		Bridgewater	2			Bridgewater	3
		Subtotal	14				
	Fall River					Total Out-of-State	10
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	10				
		Bridgewater	2		Address Unknown		
		Subtotal	12			Mass. Mental Health Ctr.	1
	Attleborough					Medfield	1
		Medfield	1			Westborough	1
		Taunton	4				
		Bridgewater	1			Total Unknown	3
		Subtotal	6				
	New Bedford					Total, All new additions	366
		Taunton	11				
		Bridgewater	3				
		Subtotal	14				
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	7				
	Taunton						
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	3				
		Subtotal	4				
		Total Region VII	63				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13 New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, June 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	3	24	9	1	38
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region I	3	27	9	1	41
II	Mentally ill	3	11	8	2	25
	Mentally retarded	2	-	1	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	22	22
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region II	5	13	9	25	52
III	Mentally ill	6	23	19	1	49
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region III	6	24	19	1	50
IV	Mentally ill	2	17	10	3	32
	Mentally retarded	2	1	1	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region IV	4	20	12	3	39
V	Mentally ill	7	24	10	4	45
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	2	-	6
	Total Region V	7	29	12	4	52

*Address of patient

a Age of 1 patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13 (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted*, type of institution and age. Jan. 1976

Region	Type of institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	5	25	11	1	42
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	12	1	-	13
	Total Region VI	6	37	12	1	56
VII	Mentally ill	5	20	25	2	52
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	7	3	1	11
	Total Region VII	5	27	28	3	63
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	6	1	-	7
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Out-of-State	-	9	1	-	10
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	1	2	-	3
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	2	-	3
Total	Mentally ill	31	151	95	15	293a
	Mentally retarded	5	2	2	-	9
	Aged	-	-	-	22	22
	Correctional	-	34	7	1	42
	Total	36	187	104	38	366a

*Address of patient

a Age of 1 patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MS 4816.12: 97617



U OF MASSACHUSETTS

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

July 1976

MASSACHUSETTS
COLLECTION
OCT 13 1976
University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1976 through July 31, 1976

Inpatient units	313,505
Family care units	5,426
Day care attendances	6,469
Outpatient visits	20,681
Total	346,081

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
July 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	1610
J.C. Corrigan MHC	346
H.C. Solomon MHC	1036
Massachusetts MHC	2909
Boston State	5877
Danvers	20817
Medfield	11322
Metropolitan	17506
Northampton	15163
Taunton	18058
Westborough	14639
Worcester	13686
Subtotal	122969
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	21440
Paul A. Dever	35493
Walter E. Fernald	36145
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8494
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	540
Wrentham	37734
Monson	23897
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1462
Subtotal	165205
For aged:	
Cushing	15495
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	303669
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9836
Aggregate, above	313505

¹Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
July 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
1 S.C. Fuller MHC	-
1 Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4216
Danvers	31
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	62
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	32
Subtotal	4341
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	248
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	62
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	775
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	1085
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5426
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5426

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual

By H. H. HENNING, M.D., and J. H. HENNING, M.D.
From the Department of Medicine, University of Chicago

Read at the meeting of the American Medical Association, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1918.

Received for publication, March 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, April 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, May 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, June 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, July 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, August 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, September 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, October 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, November 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, December 1, 1919.

Revised manuscript received, January 1, 1920.

Revised manuscript received, February 1, 1920.

Revised manuscript received, March 1, 1920.

Revised manuscript received, April 1, 1920.

Revised manuscript received, May 1, 1920.

Revised manuscript received, June 1, 1920.

Revised manuscript received, July 1, 1920.

Revised manuscript received, August 1, 1920.

Revised manuscript received, September 1, 1920.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during July 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	Former inpatient*	not former inpatient*	
For mentally ill:			
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	315	-	315
J.C. Corrigan MHC	88	82	170
H.C. Solomon MHC	95	36	131
Massachusetts MHC	414	540	954
Boston State	1640	-	1640
Danvers	-	-	-
Medfield	84	125	209
Metropolitan	190	60	250
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	68	20	88
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	2894	863	3757
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	32	53	85
Walter E. Fernald	-	-	-
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1255	1255
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1060	1060
Wrentham	50	262	312
Monson	-	-	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	-	-
Subtotal	82	2630	2712
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	2976	3493	6469
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2976	3493	6469

*At individual institution

¹Did not report MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

No. 1		No. 2		No. 3		No. 4		No. 5		No. 6		No. 7		No. 8		No. 9		No. 10		No. 11		No. 12		No. 13		No. 14		No. 15		No. 16		No. 17		No. 18		No. 19		No. 20		No. 21		No. 22		No. 23		No. 24		No. 25		No. 26		No. 27		No. 28		No. 29		No. 30		No. 31		No. 32		No. 33		No. 34		No. 35		No. 36		No. 37		No. 38		No. 39		No. 40		No. 41		No. 42		No. 43		No. 44		No. 45		No. 46		No. 47		No. 48		No. 49		No. 50		No. 51		No. 52		No. 53		No. 54		No. 55		No. 56		No. 57		No. 58		No. 59		No. 60		No. 61		No. 62		No. 63		No. 64		No. 65		No. 66		No. 67		No. 68		No. 69		No. 70		No. 71		No. 72		No. 73		No. 74		No. 75		No. 76		No. 77		No. 78		No. 79		No. 80		No. 81		No. 82		No. 83		No. 84		No. 85		No. 86		No. 87		No. 88		No. 89		No. 90		No. 91		No. 92		No. 93		No. 94		No. 95		No. 96		No. 97		No. 98		No. 99		No. 100		No. 101		No. 102		No. 103		No. 104		No. 105		No. 106		No. 107		No. 108		No. 109		No. 110		No. 111		No. 112		No. 113		No. 114		No. 115		No. 116		No. 117		No. 118		No. 119		No. 120		No. 121		No. 122		No. 123		No. 124		No. 125		No. 126		No. 127		No. 128		No. 129		No. 130		No. 131		No. 132		No. 133		No. 134		No. 135		No. 136		No. 137		No. 138		No. 139		No. 140		No. 141		No. 142		No. 143		No. 144		No. 145		No. 146		No. 147		No. 148		No. 149		No. 150		No. 151		No. 152		No. 153		No. 154		No. 155		No. 156		No. 157		No. 158		No. 159		No. 160		No. 161		No. 162		No. 163		No. 164		No. 165		No. 166		No. 167		No. 168		No. 169		No. 170		No. 171		No. 172		No. 173		No. 174		No. 175		No. 176		No. 177		No. 178		No. 179		No. 180		No. 181		No. 182		No. 183		No. 184		No. 185		No. 186		No. 187		No. 188		No. 189		No. 190		No. 191		No. 192		No. 193		No. 194		No. 195		No. 196		No. 197		No. 198		No. 199		No. 200		No. 201		No. 202		No. 203		No. 204		No. 205		No. 206		No. 207		No. 208		No. 209		No. 210		No. 211		No. 212		No. 213		No. 214		No. 215		No. 216		No. 217		No. 218		No. 219		No. 220		No. 221		No. 222		No. 223		No. 224		No. 225		No. 226		No. 227		No. 228		No. 229		No. 230		No. 231		No. 232		No. 233		No. 234		No. 235		No. 236		No. 237		No. 238		No. 239		No. 240		No. 241		No. 242		No. 243		No. 244		No. 245		No. 246		No. 247		No. 248		No. 249		No. 250		No. 251		No. 252		No. 253		No. 254		No. 255		No. 256		No. 257		No. 258		No. 259		No. 260		No. 261		No. 262		No. 263		No. 264		No. 265		No. 266		No. 267		No. 268		No. 269		No. 270		No. 271		No. 272		No. 273		No. 274		No. 275		No. 276		No. 277		No. 278		No. 279		No. 280		No. 281		No. 282		No. 283		No. 284		No. 285		No. 286		No. 287		No. 288		No. 289		No. 290		No. 291		No. 292		No. 293		No. 294		No. 295		No. 296		No. 297		No. 298		No. 299		No. 300		No. 301		No. 302		No. 303		No. 304		No. 305		No. 306		No. 307		No. 308		No. 309		No. 310		No. 311		No. 312		No. 313		No. 314		No. 315		No. 316		No. 317		No. 318		No. 319		No. 320		No. 321		No. 322		No. 323		No. 324		No. 325		No. 326		No. 327		No. 328		No. 329		No. 330		No. 331		No. 332		No. 333		No. 334		No. 335		No. 336		No. 337		No. 338		No. 339		No. 340		No. 341		No. 342		No. 343		No. 344		No. 345		No. 346		No. 347		No. 348		No. 349		No. 350		No. 351		No. 352		No. 353		No. 354		No. 355		No. 356		No. 357		No. 358		No. 359		No. 360		No. 361		No. 362		No. 363		No. 364		No. 365		No. 366		No. 367		No. 368		No. 369		No. 370		No. 371		No. 372		No. 373		No. 374		No. 375		No. 376		No. 377		No. 378		No. 379		No. 380		No. 381		No. 382		No. 383		No. 384		No. 385		No. 386		No. 387		No. 388		No. 389		No. 390		No. 391		No. 392		No. 393		No. 394		No. 395		No. 396		No. 397		No. 398		No. 399		No. 400		No. 401		No. 402		No. 403		No. 404		No. 405		No. 406		No. 407		No. 408		No. 409		No. 410		No. 411		No. 412		No. 413		No. 414		No. 415		No. 416		No. 417		No. 418		No. 419		No. 420		No. 421		No. 422		No. 423		No. 424		No. 425		No. 426		No. 427		No. 428		No. 429		No. 430		No. 431		No. 432		No. 433		No. 434		No. 435		No. 436		No. 437		No. 438		No. 439		No. 440		No. 441		No. 442		No. 443		No. 444		No. 445		No. 446		No. 447		No. 448		No. 449		No. 450		No. 451		No. 452		No. 453		No. 454		No. 455		No. 456		No. 457		No. 458		No. 459		No. 460		No. 461		No. 462		No. 463		No. 464		No. 465		No. 466		No. 467		No. 468		No. 469		No. 470		No. 471		No. 472		No. 473		No. 474		No. 475		No. 476		No. 477		No. 478		No. 479		No. 480		No. 481		No. 482		No. 483		No. 484		No. 485		No. 486		No. 487		No. 488		No. 489		No. 490		No. 491		No. 492		No. 493		No. 494		No. 495		No. 496		No. 497		No. 498		No. 499		No. 500		No. 501		No. 502		No. 503		No. 504		No. 505		No. 506		No. 507		No. 508		No. 509		No. 510		No. 511		No. 512		No. 513		No. 514		No. 515		No. 516		No. 517		No. 518		No. 519		No. 520		No. 521		No. 522		No. 523		No. 524		No. 525		No. 526		No. 527		No. 528		No. 529		No. 530		No. 531		No. 532		No. 533		No. 534		No. 535		No. 536		No. 537		No. 538		No. 539		No. 540		No. 541		No. 542		No. 543		No. 544		No. 545		No. 546		No. 547		No. 548		No. 549		No. 550		No. 551		No. 552		No. 553		No. 554		No. 555		No. 556		No. 557		No. 558		No. 559		No. 560		No. 561		No. 562		No. 563		No. 564		No. 565		No. 566		No. 567		No. 568		No. 569		No. 570		No. 571		No. 572		No. 573		No. 574		No. 575		No. 576		No. 577		No. 578		No. 579		No. 580		No. 581		No. 582		No. 583		No. 584		No. 585		No. 586		No. 587		No. 588		No. 589		No. 590		No. 591		No. 592		No. 593		No. 594		No. 595		No. 596		No. 597		No. 598		No. 599		No. 600		No. 601		No. 602		No. 603		No. 604		No. 605		No. 606		No. 607		No. 608		No. 609		No. 610		No. 611		No. 612		No. 613		No. 614		No. 615		No. 616		No. 617		No. 618		No. 619		No. 620		No. 621		No. 622		No. 623		No. 624		No. 625		No. 626		No. 627		No. 628		No. 629		No. 630		No. 631		No. 632		No. 633		No. 634		No. 635		No. 636		No. 637		No. 638		No. 639		No. 640		No. 641		No. 642		No. 643		No. 644		No. 645		No. 646		No. 647		No. 648		No. 649		No. 650		No. 651		No. 652		No. 653		No. 654		No. 655		No. 656		No. 657		No. 658		No. 659		No. 660		No. 661		No. 662		No. 663		No. 664		No. 665		No. 666		No. 667		No. 668		No. 669		No. 670		No. 671		No. 672		No. 673		No. 674		No. 675		No. 676		No. 677		No. 678		No. 679		No. 680		No. 681		No. 682		No. 683		No. 684		No. 685		No. 686		No. 687		No. 688		No. 689		No. 690		No. 691		No. 692		No. 693		No. 694		No. 695		No. 696		No. 697		No. 698		No. 699		No. 700		No. 701		No. 702		No. 703		No. 704		No. 705		No. 706		No. 707		No. 708		No. 709		No. 710		No. 711		No. 712		No. 713		No. 714		No. 715		No. 716		No. 717		No. 718		No. 719		No. 720		No. 721		No. 722		No. 723		No. 724		No. 725		No. 726		No. 727		No. 728		No. 729		No. 730		No. 731		No. 732		No. 733		No. 734		No. 735		No. 736		No. 737		No. 738		No. 739		No. 740		No. 741		No. 742		No. 743		No. 744		No. 745		No. 746		No. 747		No. 748		No. 749		No. 750		No. 751		No. 752		No. 753		No. 754		No. 755		No. 756		No. 757		No. 758		No. 759		No. 760		No. 761		No. 762		No. 763		No. 764		No. 765		No. 766		No. 767		No. 768		No. 769		No. 770		No. 771		No. 772		No. 773		No. 774		No. 775		No. 776		No. 777		No. 778		No. 779		No. 780		No. 781		No. 782		No. 783		No. 784		No. 785		No. 786		No. 787		No. 788		No. 789		No. 790		No. 791		No. 792		No. 793		No. 794		No. 795		No. 796		No. 797		No. 798		No. 799		No. 800		No. 801		No. 802		No. 803		No. 804		No. 805		No. 806		No. 807		No. 808		No. 809		No. 810		No. 811		No. 812		No. 813		No. 814		No. 815		No. 816		No. 817		No. 818		No. 819		No. 820		No. 821		No. 822		No. 823		No. 824		No. 825		No. 826		No. 827		No. 828		No. 829		No. 830		No. 831		No. 832		No. 833		No. 834		No. 835		No. 836		No. 837		No. 838		No. 839		No. 840		No. 841		No. 842		No. 843		No. 844		No. 845		No. 846		No. 847		No. 848		No. 849		No. 850		No. 851		No. 852		No. 853		No. 854		No. 855		No. 856		No. 857		No. 858		No. 859		No. 860		No. 861		No. 862		No. 863		No. 864		No. 865		No. 866		No. 867		No. 868		No. 869		No. 870		No. 871		No. 872		No. 873		No. 874		No. 875		No. 876		No. 877		No. 878		No. 879		No. 880		No. 881		No. 882		No. 883		No. 884		No. 885		No. 886		No. 887		No. 888		No. 889		No. 890		No. 891		No. 892	
-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during July 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		
	Former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	Total
For mentally ill:			
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	170	-	170
J.C. Corrigan MHC	269	494	763
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	660	2161	2821
Boston State	1395	8346	9741
Danvers	514	84	598
Medfield	1198	1084	2282
Metropolitan	853	296	1149
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	166	-	166
Worcester	2166	45	2211
Subtotal	7391	12510	19901
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	2	2
Walter E. Fernald	-	524	524
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	10	115	125
J.T. Berry Rehab Ctr.	9	13	22
Wrentham	-	50	50
Monson	19	-	19
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	12	26	38
Subtotal	50	730	780
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	7441	13240	20681
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	7441	13240	20681

*At individual institution

¹Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTION PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDEFS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges for inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients July 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	7/1/76	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	48	12	28	40
J.C. Corrigan MHC	10	12	11	23
H.C. Solomon MHC	33	18	27	45
Massachusetts MHC	88	23	90	113
Boston State	190	21	64	85
Danvers	687	34	81	115
Medfield	379	23	45	68
Metropolitan	574	58	109	167
Northampton	492	40	66	106
Taunton	596	44	92	136
Westborough	479	36	73	109
Worcester	419	49	115	164
Subtotal	3995	370	766	1166
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	727	-	39	39
Paul A. Dever	1182	1	74	75
Walter E. Fernald	1223	1	109	110
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	268	3	41	44
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	32	2	13	15
Wrentham	1236	-	40	40
Monson	782	-	19	19
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	49	7	14	21
Subtotal	5499	14	349	363
For aged:				
Cushing	500	-	3	3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	9994	384	1147	1531
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	306	51	38	89
Aggregate, above	10300	435	1172	1607

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

Date		Description		Amount	
1900	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
1900	Jan 15	Received from A. B.		50.00	
1900	Feb 1	Received from C. D.		25.00	
1900	Mar 1	Received from E. F.		75.00	
1900	Apr 1	Received from G. H.		100.00	
1900	May 1	Received from I. J.		150.00	
1900	Jun 1	Received from K. L.		200.00	
1900	Jul 1	Received from M. N.		250.00	
1900	Aug 1	Received from O. P.		300.00	
1900	Sep 1	Received from Q. R.		350.00	
1900	Oct 1	Received from S. T.		400.00	
1900	Nov 1	Received from U. V.		450.00	
1900	Dec 1	Received from W. X.		500.00	
1900	Dec 31	Total		2000.00	

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

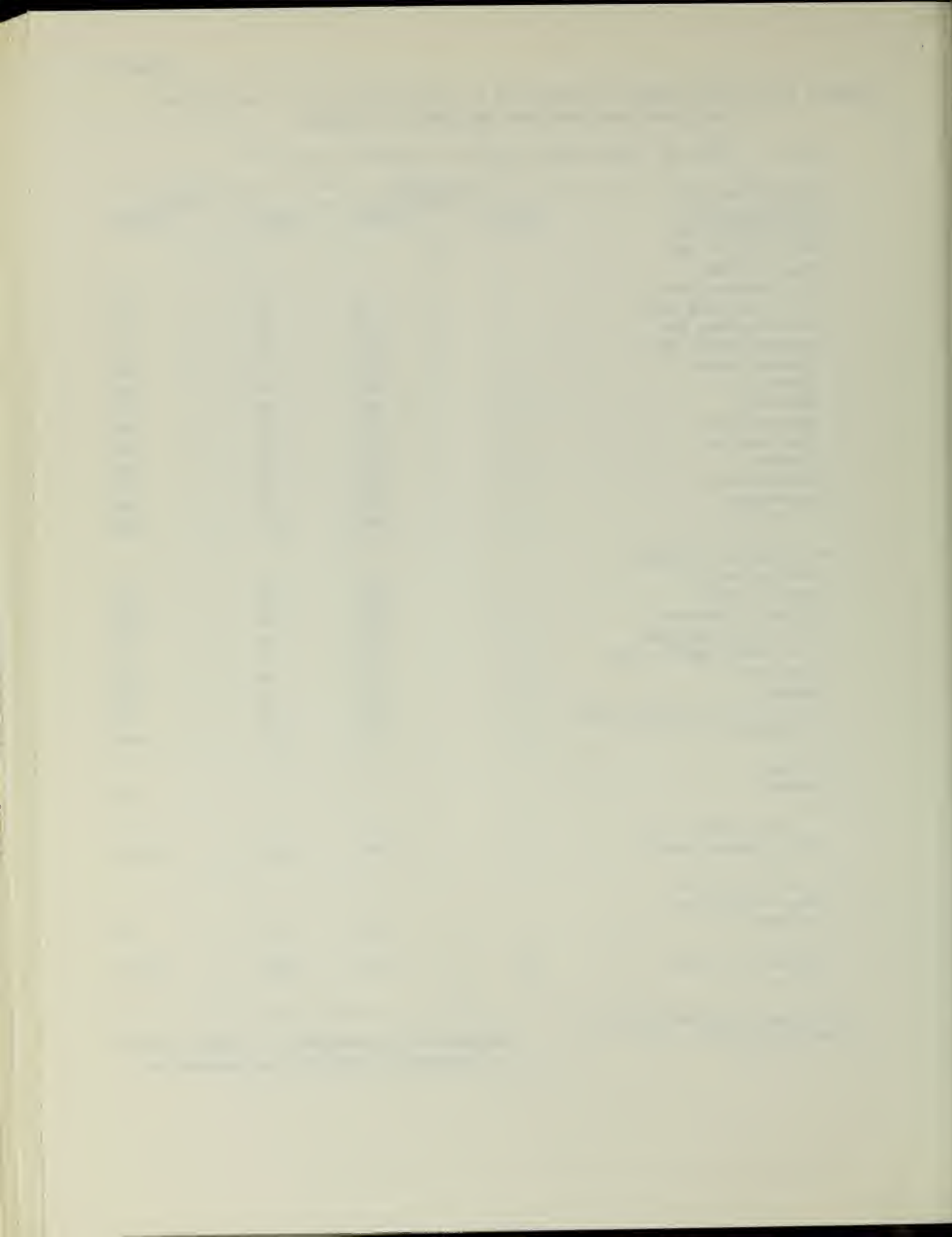
Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients July 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	Died	Other	Total	7/31/76
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	31	31	57
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	22	22	11
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	45	45	33
Massachusetts MHC	-	110	110	91
Boston State	-	83	83	192
Danvers	1	107	108	694
Medfield	2	66	68	379
Metropolitan	-	157	157	584
Northampton	2	99	101	497
Taunton	2	148	150	582
Westborough	6	99	105	483
Worcester	-	98	98	485
Subtotal	13	1060	1073	4088
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	58	59	707
Paul A. Dever	-	101	101	1156
Walter E. Fernald	2	128	130	1203
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	-	40	40	272
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	23	23	24
Wrentham	1	47	48	1228
Monson	1	25	26	775
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	15	15	55
Subtotal	5	437	442	5420
For aged:				
Cushing	4	4	8	495
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	22	1500	1522	10003
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	83	83	312
Aggregate, above	22	1570	1592	10315

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

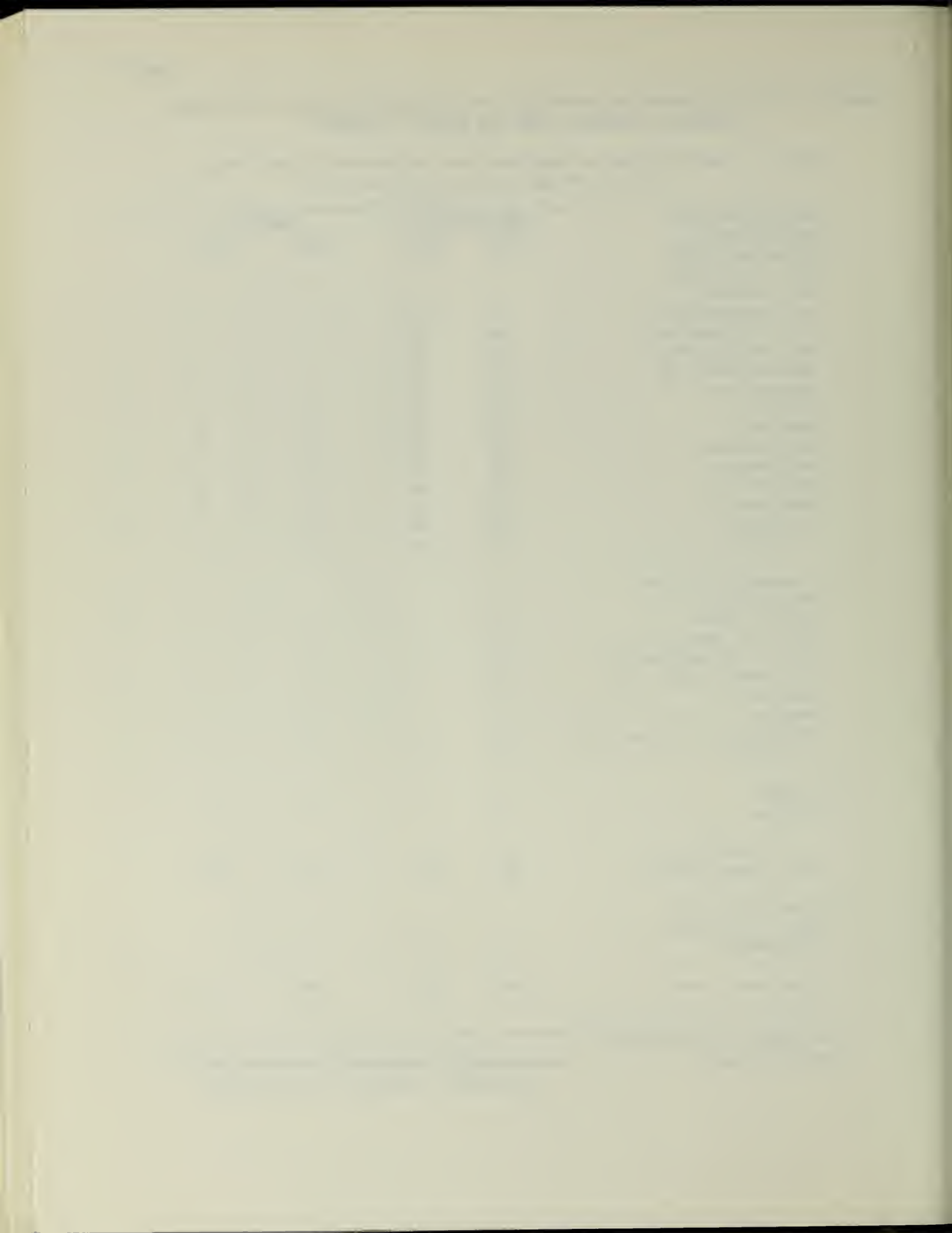
Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through July 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	9	12	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	16	12	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	20	18	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	27	23	-	-
Boston State	15	21	1	-
Danvers	53	34	1	1
Medfield	18	23	3	2
Metropolitan	45	58	3	-
Northampton	32	40	5	2
Taunton	24	44	4	2
Westborough	43	36	2	6
Worcester	30	49	4	-
Subtotal	332	370	23	13
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	1	1	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	1	1	1	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	2	3	1	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	2	-	-
Wrentham	2	-	-	1
Monson	-	-	1	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	4	7	-	-
Subtotal	11	14	3	5
For aged:				
Cushing	9	-	9	4
Total above				
Dept. Mental Health	352	384	35	22
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	41	51	1	-
Aggregate, above	393	435	36	22

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
July 31 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	July 31 minus July 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 11	+ 9
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	+ 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 1	0
Massachusetts MHC	+ 7	+ 3
Boston State	- 17	+ 2
Danvers	+ 19	+ 7
Medfield	+ 5	0
Metropolitan	- 16	+ 10
Northampton	- 13	+ 5
Taunton	- 20	- 14
Westborough	- 17	+ 4
Worcester	+ 8	+ 66
Subtotal	- 36	+ 93
For mentally retarded:		
Belcherstown	- 14	- 20
Paul A. Dever	- 23	- 26
Walter E. Fernald	- 7	- 20
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 4	+ 4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 2	- 8
Wrentham	- 8	- 8
Monson	- 14	- 7
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	- 3	+ 6
Subtotal	- 75	- 79
For aged:		
Cushing	- 2	- 5
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 113	+ 9
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 16	+ 6
Aggregate, above	- 97	+ 15

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

EXPERIMENTAL DATA	
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

ANALYSIS OF RESULTS
CONCLUSIONS
REFERENCES

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

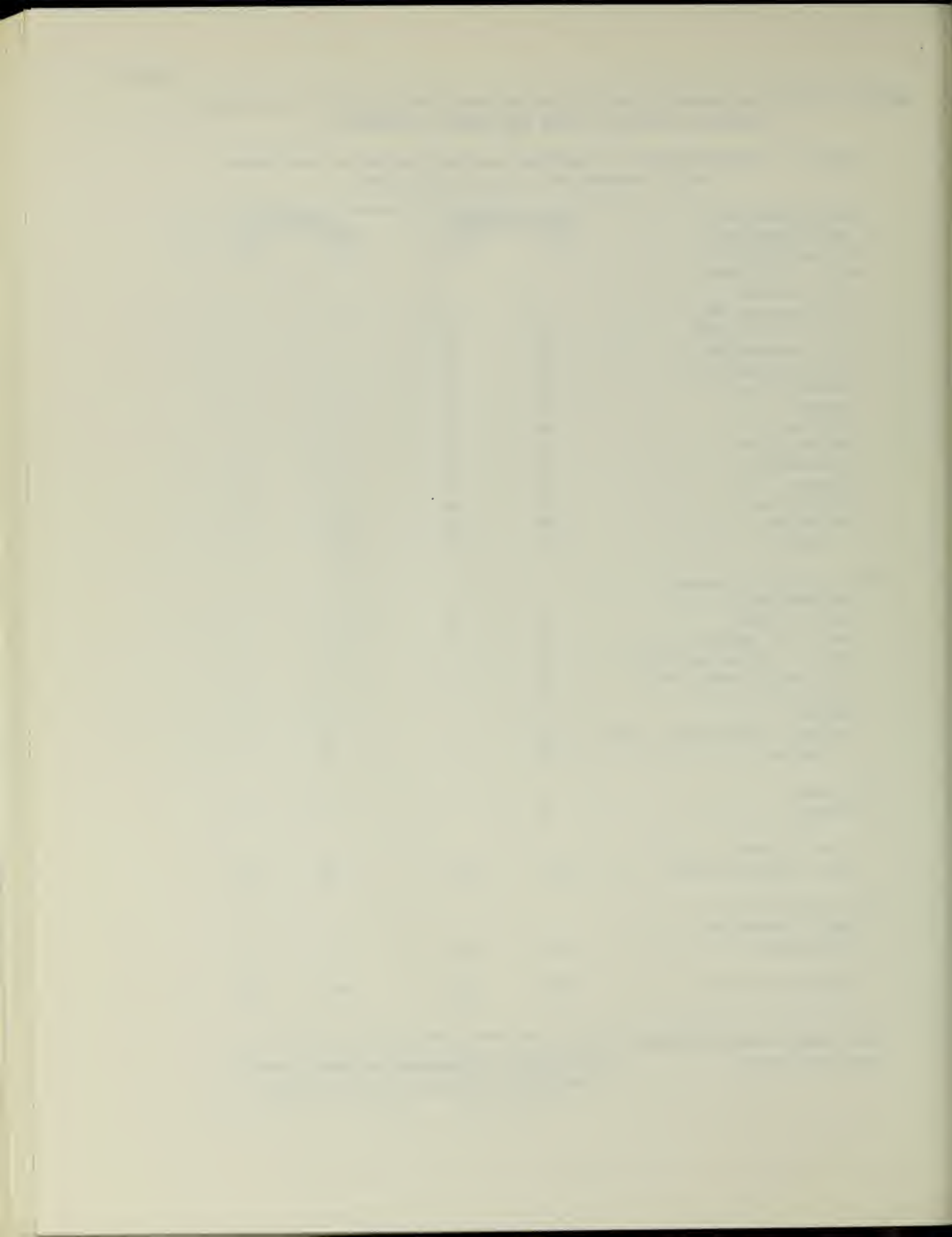
Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through July 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	9	12	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	16	12	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	20	18	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	27	23	-	-
Boston State	15	21	1	-
Danvers	53	34	1	1
Medfield	18	23	3	2
Metropolitan	45	58	3	-
Northampton	32	40	5	2
Taunton	24	44	4	2
Westborough	43	36	2	6
Worcester	30	49	4	-
Subtotal	332	370	23	13
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	1	1	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	1	1	1	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	2	3	1	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	2	-	-
Wrentham	2	-	-	1
Monson	-	-	1	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	4	7	-	-
Subtotal	11	14	3	5
For aged:				
Cushing	9	-	9	4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	352	384	35	22
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	41	51	1	-
Aggregate, above	393	435	36	22

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
July 31 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

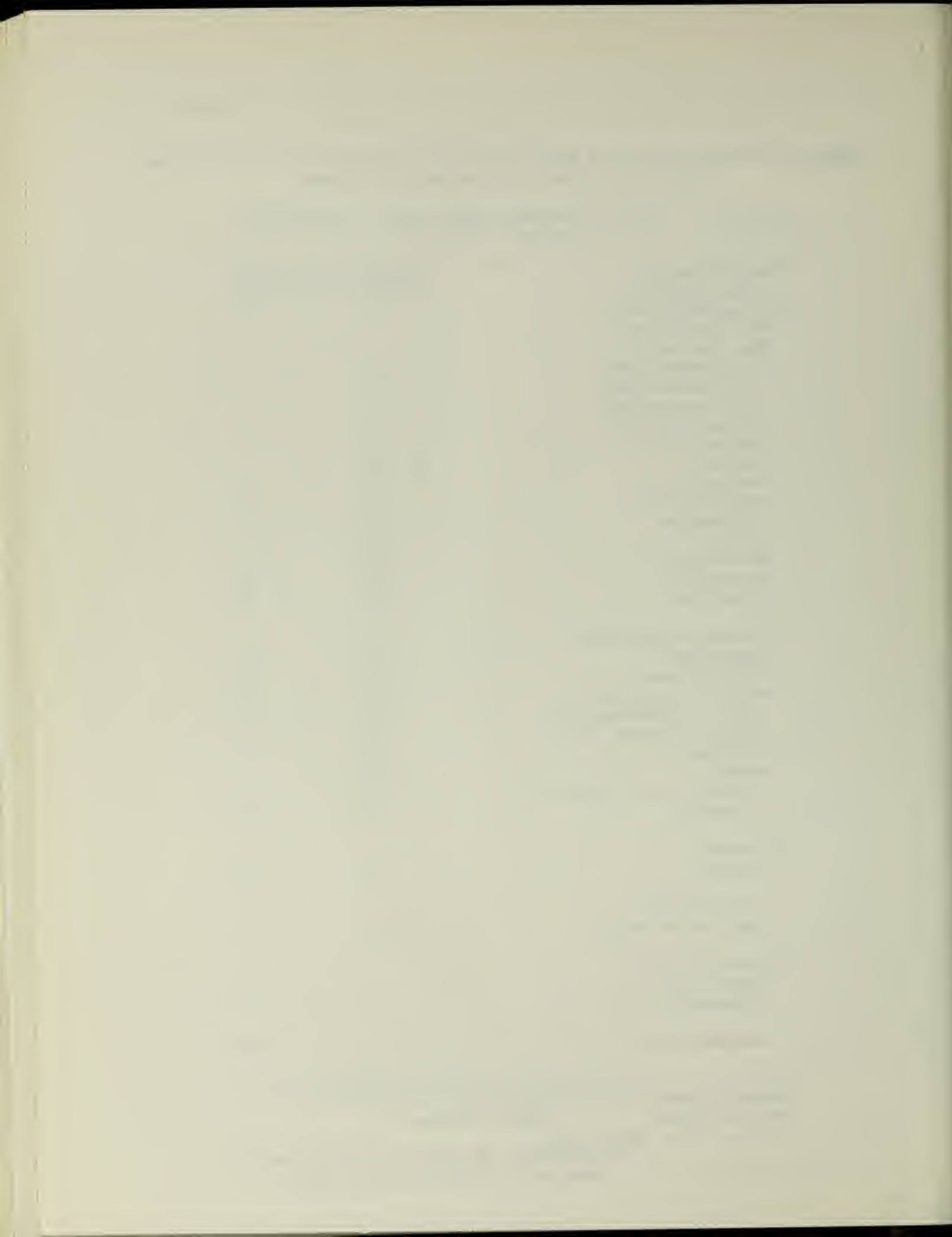
Institutions and main function	July 31 minus July 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 11	+ 9
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	+ 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 1	0
Massachusetts MHC	+ 7	+ 3
Boston State	- 17	+ 2
Danvers	+ 19	+ 7
Medfield	+ 5	0
Metropolitan	- 16	+ 10
Northampton	- 13	+ 5
Taunton	- 20	- 14
Westborough	- 17	+ 4
Worcester	+ 8	+ 66
Subtotal	- 36	+ 93
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 14	- 20
Paul A. Dever	- 23	- 26
Walter E. Fernald	- 7	- 20
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 4	+ 4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 2	- 8
Wrentham	- 8	- 8
Monson	- 14	- 7
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	- 3	+ 6
Subtotal	- 75	- 79
For aged:		
Cushing	- 2	- 5
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 113	+ 9
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 16	+ 6
Aggregate, above	- 97	+ 15

+means increase in the active census of inpatients

*Did not report - means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, July 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	5			Westborough	1
		Worcester	1			Worcester	19
		Subtotal	6			Irving Glavin	2
	Franklin-Hampshire					Subtotal	22
		Northampton	5		Gardner		
		Worcester	1			Worcester	1
		Bridgewater	2			Irving Glavin	3
		Subtotal	8			Bridgewater	2
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Subtotal	6
		Northampton	9		Blackstone Valley		
		Bridgewater	3			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	12			Worcester	4
	Springfield					Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	11			Subtotal	6
		Taunton	1		South Central Mass.		
		Worcester	2			Metropolitan	1
		Bridgewater	1			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	15			Worcester	3
	Westfield					Subtotal	5
		Northampton	5		Worcester		
		Worcester	1			Northampton	1
		Bridgewater	3			Taunton	1
		Subtotal	9			Worcester	12
		Total Region I	50			Irving Glavin	1
						Subtotal	15
						Total Region II	54

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

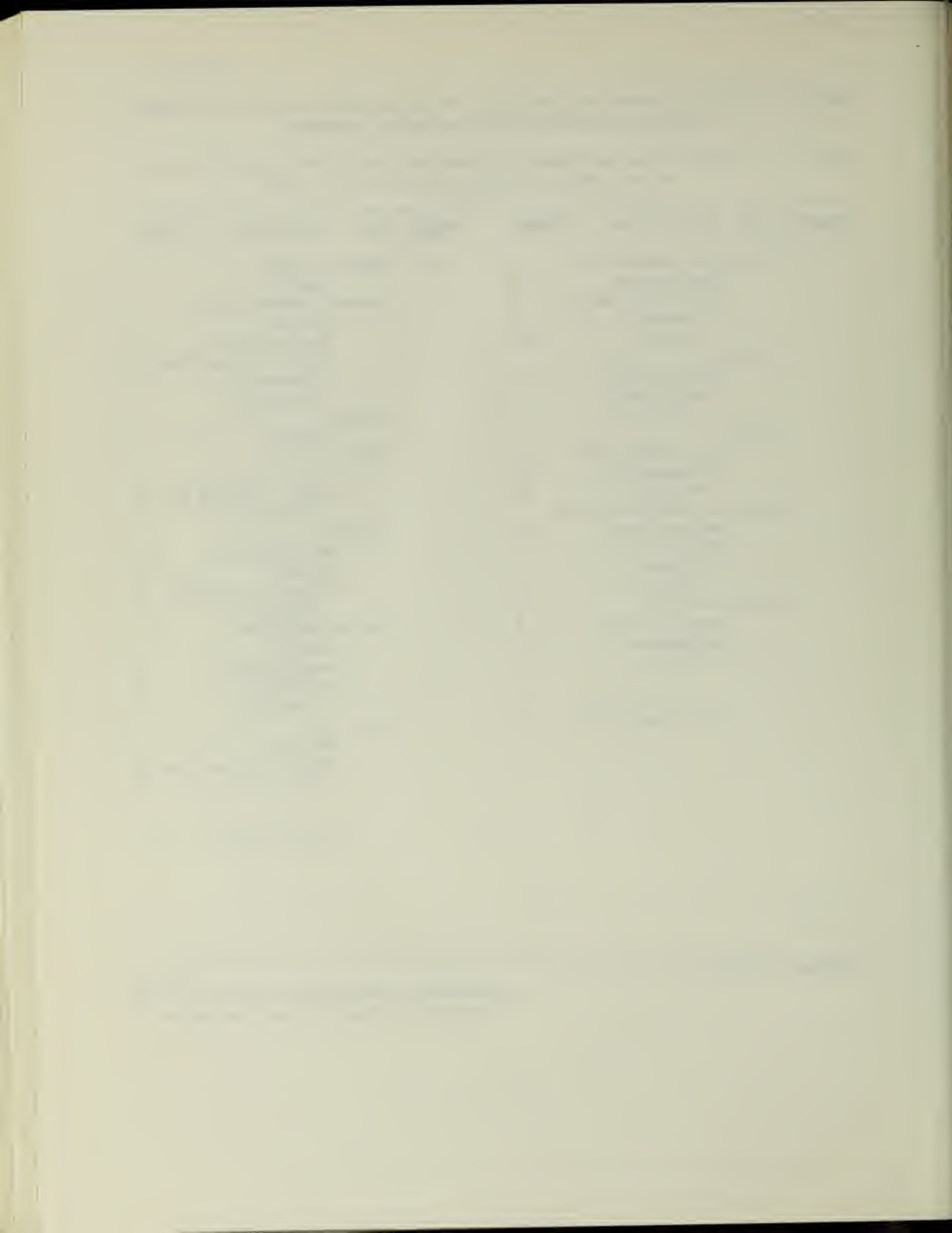
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, July 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
	Westborough		26		Danvers		4
	J.T. Berry Rehab.		1		Haverhill-Newburyport		
	Bridgewater		1		Danvers		6
	Subtotal		28		Metropolitan		1
	Concord				Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	Metropolitan		4		Bridgewater		1
	Westborough		1		Subtotal		9
	Subtotal		5		Lawrence		
	Lowell				Danvers		6
	H.C. Solomon MHC		16		Lynn		
	Bridgewater		1		Danvers		4
	Subtotal		17		Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Subtotal		5
	Metropolitan		15		Tri-City		
	Taunton		1		Metropolitan		17
	Bridgewater		1		Taunton		1
	Subtotal		17		Walter E. Fernald		1
	Mystic Valley				Subtotal		19
	Metropolitan		5		Eastern Middlesex		
	Bridgewater		2		Danvers		3
	Subtotal		7		Metropolitan		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		5
	Total Region III		74		Cape Ann		
					Danvers		7
					Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
					Subtotal		8
					Total Region IV		56

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



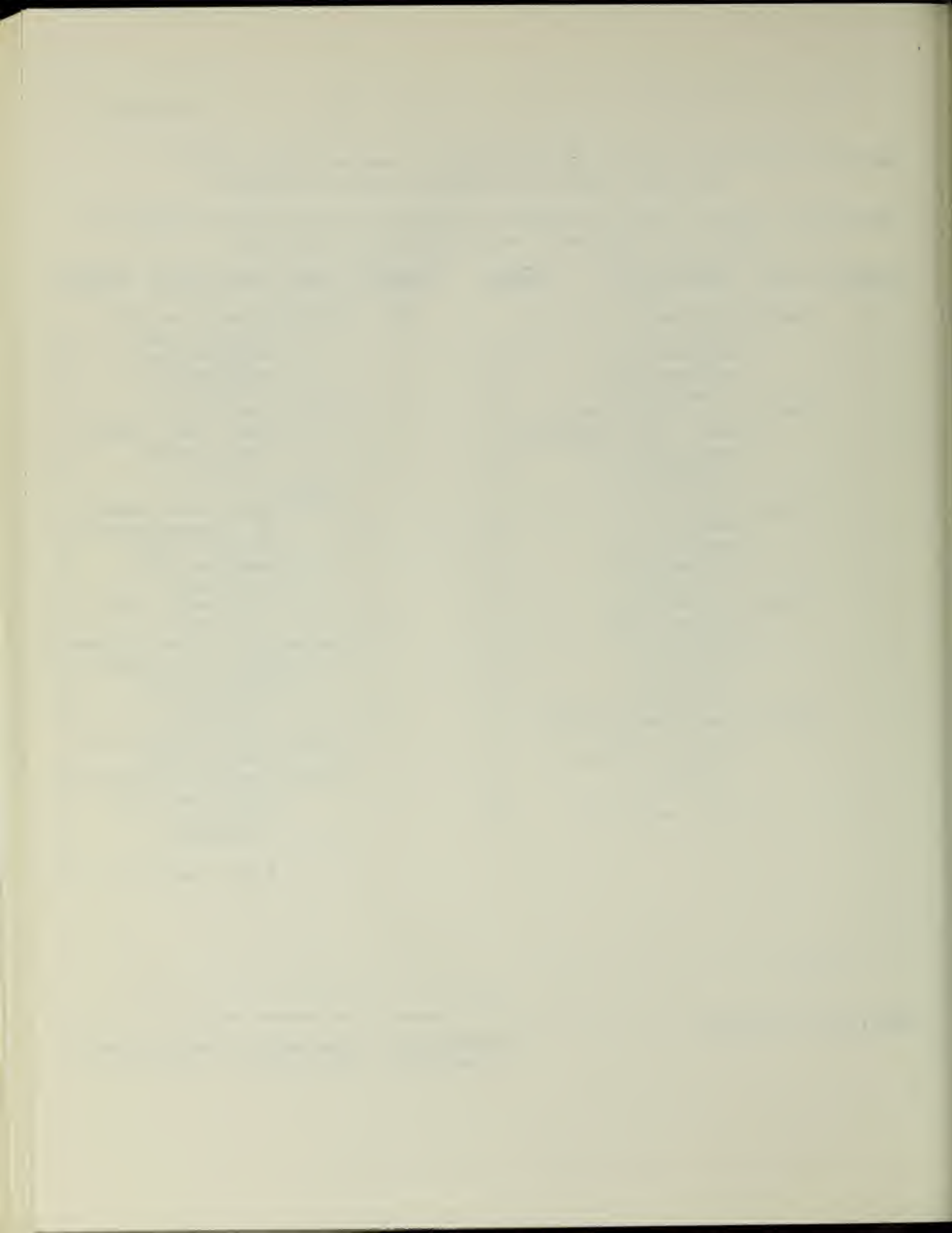
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area
from which admitted*, and institution, July 1976

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
	Medfield		9		Boston State		17
	Metropolitan		1		Metropolitan		2
	Bridgewater		2		Bridgewater		4
	Subtotal		12		Subtotal		23
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Boston University		
	Mass. Mental Health		1		Mass. Men. Health		3
	Medfield		3		Boston State		1
	Bridgewater		1		Subtotal		4
	Subtotal		5		Harbor		
	South Shore				Mass. Men. Health		1
	Medfield		11		E. Lindemann MHC		11
	Metropolitan		1		Boston State		1
	Bridgewater		2		Metropolitan		3
	Subtotal		14		Worcester		1
	Greater Framingham				J.T. Berry Rehab.		1
	Metropolitan		3		Subtotal		18
	Westborough		3		Massachusetts Mental Health		
	Worcester		1		Mass. Men. Health		16
	Bridgewater		1		Metropolitan		1
	Subtotal		8		Bridgewater		3
	Westborough-Marlborough				Subtotal		20
	Westborough		2		Tufts Mental Health Ctr.		
	Irving A. Glavin		1		Westborough		1
	Subtotal		3		Boston Region-Area Unknown		
	Total Region V		42		Mass. Men. Hlth		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		2
					Total Region VI		68

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and
area from which admitted*, and institution, July 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
	Taunton		9		E. Lindemann MHC		1
	Bridgewater		4		Boston State		2
	Subtotal		13		Danvers		2
	Brockton				Northampton		3
	Taunton		7		Taunton		3
	Bridgewater		1		Worcester		2
	Subtotal		8		Bridgewater		4
	Fall River				Subtotal		17
	J.C. Corrigan MHC	12			Outside Continental Limits U.S.		
	H.C. Solomon MHC	1			Danvers		1
	Taunton	1			Address Unknown		
	Worcester	1			H.C. Solomon MHC		1
	Bridgewater	2			Mass. Mental Health Ctr.		1
	Subtotal	17			Danvers		1
	Attleborough				Total Address Unknown		3
	Metropolitan	1					
	Taunton	4					
	Bridgewater	1					
	Subtotal	6			Total, All New Additions		435
	New Bedford						
	Metropolitan	1					
	Taunton	7					
	Bridgewater	3					
	Subtotal	11					
	Plymouth						
	Metropolitan	2					
	Taunton	4					
	Bridgewater	2					
	Subtotal	8					
	Taunton						
	Taunton	5					
	Paul A. Dever	1					
	Bridgewater	1					
	Subtotal	7					
	Total Region VII	70					

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
RECEIVED

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, July 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	3	26	9	3	41
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	6	2	-	9
	Total Region I	4	32	11	3	50
II	Mentally ill	2	28	13	2	45
	Mentally retarded	6	-	-	-	6
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region II	8	31	13	2	54
III	Mentally ill	4	38	24	2	68
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	1	-	5
	Total Region III	5	42	25	2	74
IV	Mentally ill	4	26	14	6	50
	Mentally retarded	2	2	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region IV	6	29	15	6	56
V	Mentally ill	5	19	9	2	35
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	1	-	6
	Total Region V	6	24	10	2	42

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, July 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	4	39	10	5	59a
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	6	2	-	8
	Total Region VI	5	45	12	5	68a
VII	Mentally ill	6	34	15	-	55
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	10	4	-	14
	Total Region VII	6	45	19	-	70
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	10	3	-	13
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Out-of-State	-	13	4	-	17
Outside Continental U.S.A.						
	Mentally ill	-	-	1	-	1
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Outside Cont. U.S.A.	-	-	1	-	1
Unknown						
	Mentally ill	-	1	1	-	3a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	1	-	3a
Total	Mentally ill	28	221	99	20	370b
	Mentally retarded	11	3	-	-	14
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	38	12	-	51
	Total	40	262	111	20	435b

*Address of patients

a Age of 1 patient unknown

b Age of 2 patients unknown



1455 HS40.6: 976/8

U OF MASSACHUSETTS LIBRARY

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

August 1976

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
COLLECTION
NOV 1 1976
University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1976 through August 31, 1976*

Inpatient units	620,939
Family care units	6,675
Day care attendances	11,646
Outpatient visits	31,828
Total	671,088

*Includes Corrections

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
August 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	1526
J.C. Corrigan MHC	458
H.C. Solomon MHC	1117
Massachusetts MHC	2675
Boston State	-
Danvers	21027
Medfield	11356
Metropolitan	17654
Northampton	15034
Taunton	17932
Westborough	14373
Worcester	14147
Subtotal	117299
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	20877
Paul A. Dever	35610
Walter E. Fernald	36351
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8463
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	560
Wrentham	37574
Monson	23685
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1679
Subtotal	164799
For aged:	
Cushing	15483
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	297581
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9853
Aggregate, above	307434

¹*Did not report



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
August 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	-
Danvers	9
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	62
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	62
Subtotal	133
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	279
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	62
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	775
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	1116
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	1249
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	1249

¹Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during August 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatient*	not former inpatient*	
For mentally ill:			
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	302	-	302
J.C. Corrigan MHC	67	133	200
H.C. Solomon MHC	61	20	81
Massachusetts MHC	392	540	932
¹ Boston State	-	-	-
Danvers	-	-	-
Medfield	135	98	233
Metropolitan	238	39	277
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	64	19	83
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	1259	849	2108
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	43	59	102
Walter E. Fernald	-	24	24
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1420	1420
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1306	1306
Wrentham	-	165	165
Monson	-	-	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-	8	8
Subtotal	43	2982	3025
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	1302	3831	5133
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	1302	3831	5133

*of individual institution

¹Did not report MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during August 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
¹ E. Lindemann MHC	180	-	180
J.C. Corrigan MHC	301	444	745
¹ H.C. Solomon MHC	-	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	515	2275	2790
¹ Boston State	-	-	-
Danvers	474	110	584
Medfield	907	898	1805
Metropolitan	806	303	1109
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	166	45	211
Worcester	3474	21	3495
Subtotal	6823	4096	10919
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
¹ Walter E. Fernald	-	-	-
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	3	116	119
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	5	10	15
Wrentham	-	21	21
Monson	28	-	28
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	14	28	42
Subtotal	50	175	225
For aged:			
Cushing	-	3	3
Total, above			
Dept. Mental Health	6873	4274	11147
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	6876	4274	11147

*At individual institution

¹Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTION PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges for inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients August 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		
	3/1/76	New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	57	16	24	40
J.C. Corrigan MHC	11	9	15	24
H.C. Solomon MHC	33	16	21	37
Massachusetts MHC	91	20	70	90
Boston State	192	13	39	52
Danvers	694	32	76	108
Medfield	379	14	55	69
Metropolitan	584	47	119	166
Northampton	497	38	79	117
Taunton	582	46	71	117
Westborough	483	25	57	82
Worcester	485	57	91	148
Subtotal	4088	333	717	1050
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	707	1	45	46
Paul A. Dever	1156	1	64	65
Walter E. Fernald	1203	-	93	93
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	272	2	45	47
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	24	1	22	23
Wrentham	1228	-	30	30
Monson	775	-	28	28
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	55	6	12	18
Subtotal	5420	11	339	350
For aged:				
Cushing	495	8	3	11
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	10003	352	1059	1411
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	312	43	36	79
Aggregate, above	10315	395	1095	1490

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients August 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	Died	Other	Total	8/31/76
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	38	38	59
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	18	18	17
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	34	34	36
Massachusetts MHC	-	104	104	77
Boston State	-	50	50	194
Danvers	2	103	105	697
Medfield	-	73	73	375
Metropolitan	5	172	177	573
Northampton	3	123	126	488
Taunton	2	107	109	590
Westborough	5	99	104	461
Worcester	2	151	153	480
Subtotal	19	1072	1091	4047
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	41	41	712
Paul A. Dever	1	49	50	1171
Walter E. Fernald	-	68	68	1228
Charles V. Hogan Reg.	-	43	43	276
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	22	22	25
Wrentham	2	35	37	1221
Monson	-	31	31	772
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	15	15	58
Subtotal	3	304	307	5463
For aged:				
Cushing	4	3	7	499
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	26	1379	1405	10009
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	81	81	310
Aggregate, above	26	1460	1486	10319

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
August 1 through August 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	11	16	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	12	9	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	18	16	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	23	20	-	-
Boston State	10	13	1	-
Danvers	28	32	1	2
Medfield	28	14	1	-
Metropolitan	47	47	6	5
Northampton	34	38	3	3
Taunton	39	46	3	2
Westborough	28	25	6	5
Worcester	41	57	2	2
Subtotal	319	333	23	19
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	1	-
Paul A. Dever	-	1	-	1
Walter E. Fernald	3	-	-	-
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	4	2	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	1	-	-
Wrentham	-	-	2	2
Monson	-	-	1	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	15	6	-	-
Subtotal	23	11	4	3
For aged:				
Cushing	3	8	13	4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	345	352	40	26
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	34	43	-	-
Aggregate, above	379	395	40	26

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
August 31 and August 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	August 31 minus August 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E.Lindemann MHC	- 1	+ 2
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 1	+ 6
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 10	+ 3
Massachusetts MHC	+ 1	- 14
Boston State	+ 2	+ 2
Danvers	- 18	+ 3
Medfield	+ 1	- 4
Metropolitan	+ 19	- 11
Northampton	- 19	- 9
Taunton	+ 8	+ 8
Westborough	- 5	- 22
Worcester	+ 9	- 5
Subtotal	- 14	- 41
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 9	+ 5
Paul A. Dever	+ 25	+ 15
Walter E. Fernald	+ 31	+ 25
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	- 3	+ 4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 3	+ 1
Wrentham	+ 13	- 7
Monson	- 5	- 3
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 9	+ 3
Subtotal	+ 76	+ 43
For aged:		
Cushing	- 12	+ 4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	+ 50	+ 6
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 3	- 2
Aggregate, above	+ 53	+ 4

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through August 31, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	20	28	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	28	21	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	38	34	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	50	43	-	-
Boston State	25	34	2	-
Danvers	81	66	2	3
Medfield	46	37	4	2
Metropolitan	92	105	9	5
Northampton	66	78	8	5
Taunton	63	90	7	4
Westborough	71	61	8	11
Worcester	71	106	6	2
Subtotal	651	703	46	32
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	1	1
Paul A. Dever	1	2	-	1
Walter E. Fernald	4	1	1	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	6	5	1	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	3	-	-
Wrentham	2	-	2	3
Monson	-	-	2	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	19	13	-	-
Subtotal	34	25	7	8
For aged:				
Cushing	12	8	22	18 8
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	697	736	75	48
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	75	94	1	-
Aggregate, above	772	830	76	48

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
August 31 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	August 31 minus July 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 10	+ 11
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 3	+ 7
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 11	+ 3
Massachusetts MHC	+ 8	- 11
Boston State	- 15	+ 4
Danvers	+ 1	+ 10
Medfield	+ 6	- 4
Metropolitan	+ 3	- 1
Northampton	- 32	- 4
Taunton	- 12	- 6
Westborough	- 22	- 18
Worcester	+ 17	+ 61
Subtotal	- 50	+ 52
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 5	- 15
Paul A. Dever	+ 2	- 11
Walter E. Fernald	+ 24	+ 5
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 7	+ 8
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 5	- 7
Wrentham	+ 5	- 15
Monson	- 19	- 10
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	+ 6	+ 9
Subtotal	+ 1	- 36
For aged:		
Cushing	- 14	- 1
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 63	- 15
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 19	+ 4
Aggregate, above	- 44	+ 19

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

*Did not report

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, August 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		H.C. Solomon MHC	1		Danvers		6
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Haverhill-Newburyport		
		Metropolitan	1		Danvers		6
		Westborough	13		Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
		Bridgewater	3		Subtotal		7
		Subtotal	19		Lawrence		
	Concord				Danvers		7
		Metropolitan	3		Worcester		1
		Bridgewater	1		Subtotal		8
		Subtotal	4		Lynn		
	Lowell				Danvers		2
		H.C. Solomon MHC	15		Tri-City		
		Metropolitan	2		Danvers		1
		Subtotal	17		Metropolitan		8
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Subtotal		9
		Metropolitan	8		Eastern-Middlesex		
		Cushing	1		Danvers		4
		Subtotal	9		Metropolitan		2
	Mystic Valley				Subtotal		6
		Metropolitan	12		Cape Ann		
					Danvers		6
	Total Region III		61		Chas. V. Hogan Reg.		1
					J.T. Berry Rehab.		1
					Bridgewater		2
					Subtotal		10
					Total Region IV		48

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, August 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Medfield	3			Boston State	11
		Cushing	1			Metropolitan	2
		Bridgewater	1			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	6			Cushing	1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Bridgewater	4
		Medfield	2			Subtotal	20
		Metropolitan	1		Boston University		
		Cushing	1			Metropolitan	1
		Subtotal	4			Bridgewater	3
	South Shore					Subtotal	4
		Medfield	7		Harbor		
		Metropolitan	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			E. Lindemann MHC	13
		Subtotal	9			Boston State	1
	Greater Framingham					Metropolitan	1
		Medfield	1			Cushing	1
		Westborough	6			Bridgewater	3
		Worcester	1			Subtotal	20
		Cushing	3		Mass. Mental Health Ctr.		
		Subtotal	11			Massachusetts MHC	12
	Westborough-Marlborough					E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Westborough	4			Metropolitan	1
		Worcester	1			Bridgewater	2
		Irving A. Glavin	1			Subtotal	16
		Bridgewater	1		Tufts Mental Health Center		
		Subtotal	7			Metropolitan	1
						Bridgewater	2
	Total Region V		37			Subtotal	3
					Boston Region/Area Unknown		
						Bridgewater	1
					Total Region VI		64

*Address of patient

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, August 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	4				
		Bridgewater	2		Massachusetts MHC		2
		Subtotal	6		E. Lindemann MHC		1
	Brockton				Boston State		1
		Taunton	10		Northampton		1
		Paul A. Dever	1		Taunton		3
		Subtotal	11		Westborough		1
	Fall River				Worcester		2
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	9		Bridgewater		1
		Massachusetts MHC	1				
		Taunton	2		Total Out-of-State		12
		Bridgewater	5				
		Subtotal	17		Address Unknown		
	Attleborough				Metropolitan		1
		Medfield	1		Worcester		1
		Taunton	5				
		Bridgewater	2		Total Unknown		2
		Subtotal	8				
	New Bedford						
		Metropolitan	1		Total, All new additions		395
		Taunton	10				
		Subtotal	11				
	Plymouth						
		E. Lindemann MHC	1				
		Taunton	3				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	5				
	Taunton						
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	8				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	10				
	Total Region VII		68				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, August 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	1	30	7	2	40
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	1	3
	Total Region I	2	32	7	3	44
II	Mentally ill	1	30	16	2	50a
	Mentally retarded	4	1	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	-	-	4
	Total Region II	5	35	16	2	59a
III	Mentally ill	10	27	13	6	56
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	3	1	-	4
	Total Region III	10	30	14	7	61
IV	Mentally ill	9	21	11	2	43
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	2	-	2
	Total Region IV	11	22	13	2	48
V	Mentally ill	1	19	6	2	28
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	5	5
	Correctional	-	2	-	1	3
	Total Region V	2	21	6	8	37

*Address of patient

a Age of 1 patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, August 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	11	21	13	2	47
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	2	12	1	-	15
	Total Region VI	13	33	14	4	64
VII	Mentally ill	6	21	24	4	56a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	1	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	8	3	-	11
	Total Region VII	6	29	28	4	68a
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	-	1	8	1	11a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Out-of-State	-	2	8	1	12a
Unknown						
	Mentally ill	-	1	-	-	2a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	-	-	2a
Total	Mentally ill	39	171	98	21	333b
	Mentally retarded	8	2	1	-	11
	Aged	-	-	-	8	8
	Correctional	2	32	7	2	43
	Total	49	205	106	31	395b

*Address of patients

a Age of 1 patient unknown

b Age of 4 patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MASS. HS 40.6: 976/9

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL



GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
COLLECTION

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS-STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

11 1977
University of Massachusetts

September 1976

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

Table Of Contents-Monthly Statistical Report

Definitions for tables 1 through 5	2.
Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients during month	2.
Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during month	3.
Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during month	4.
Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during month	5.
Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during month	6.
Definitions for Tables 6 through 11	7.
Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients during month	8.
Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients during month	9.
Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients during month; fiscal year and previous year	10.
Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients during month, fiscal year and previous year	11.
Table 10. Cumulative new additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients, from July 1, to present month	12.
Table 11. Cumulative difference between active census of inpatients, from July 1, to present month	13.
Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted to institution during month	14-17.
Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted by type of institution and age, during month	18-19.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1976 through September 30, 1976

Inpatient units	934,884
Family care units	16,103
Day care attendances	20,546
Outpatient visits	64,611
Total	1,036,144

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



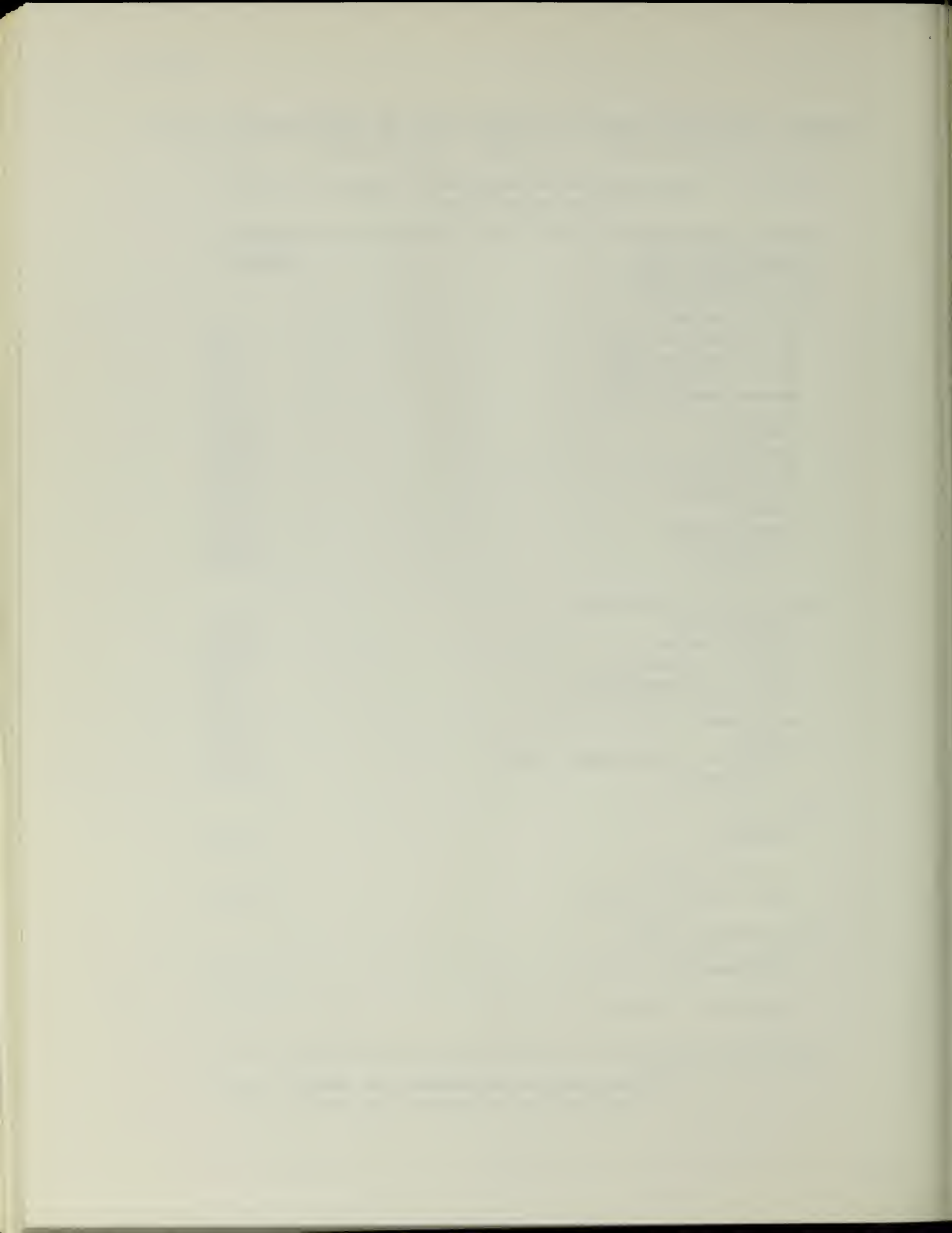
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
September 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	1600
J.C. Corrigan MHC	430
H.C. Solomon MHC	1051
Massachusetts MHC	2591
Boston State	6012
Danvers	20052
Medfield	10993
Metropolitan	16965
Northampton	14447
Taunton	17618
Westborough	13773
Worcester	13858
Subtotal	119391
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	21052
Paul A. Dever	34759
Walter E. Fernald	37942
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	8310
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	586
Wrentham	36677
Monson	23037
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1551
Subtotal	163914
For aged:	
Cushing	15062
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	298367
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9371
Aggregate, above	307738

¹*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
September 1976

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4216
Danvers	-
Medfield	-
Metropolitan	62
Northampton	-
Taunton	-
Westborough	-
Worcester	4
Subtotal	4282
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	-
Paul A. Dever	-
Walter E. Fernald	120
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	60
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Wrentham	750
Monson	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	-
Subtotal	930
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5212
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	5212

¹ MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Did not report Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patient during September 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatient*	not former inpatient*	
For mentally ill:			
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	300	-	300
J.C. Corrigan MHC	77	67	144
H.C. Solomon MHC	80	2	82
Massachusetts MHC	461	434	895
Boston State	-	1630	1630
Danvers	-	-	-
Medfield	229	110	339
Metropolitan	187	50	237
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	78	28	106
Worcester	-	-	-
Subtotal	1412	2321	3733
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	33	50	83
Walter E. Fernald	-	141	141
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	1481	1481
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1495	1495
Wrentham	55	250	305
Monson	-	17	17
Irving A. Glavin Reg.	-	14	14
Subtotal	88	3448	3536
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	1500	5769	7269
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	1500	5769	7269

*At individual institution

¹Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during September, 1976

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
¹ S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-
¹ Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	182	-	182
J.C. Corrigan MHC	332	526	858
H.C. Solomon MHC	286	502	788
Massachusetts MHC	598	2308	2906
Boston State	1029	8556	9585
Danvers	560	89	649
Medfield	1154	1099	2253
Metropolitan	952	420	1372
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	-	-	-
Westborough	200	-	200
Worcester	3098	74	3172
Subtotal	8391	13574	21965
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
¹ Walter E. Fernald	-	-	-
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	15	113	128
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	13	17
Wrentham	-	68	68
Monson	28	-	28
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	1	17	18
Subtotal	48	211	259
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	8439	13785	22224
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	8439	13785	22224

*At individual institution

¹Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTION PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) out-right discharges for inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

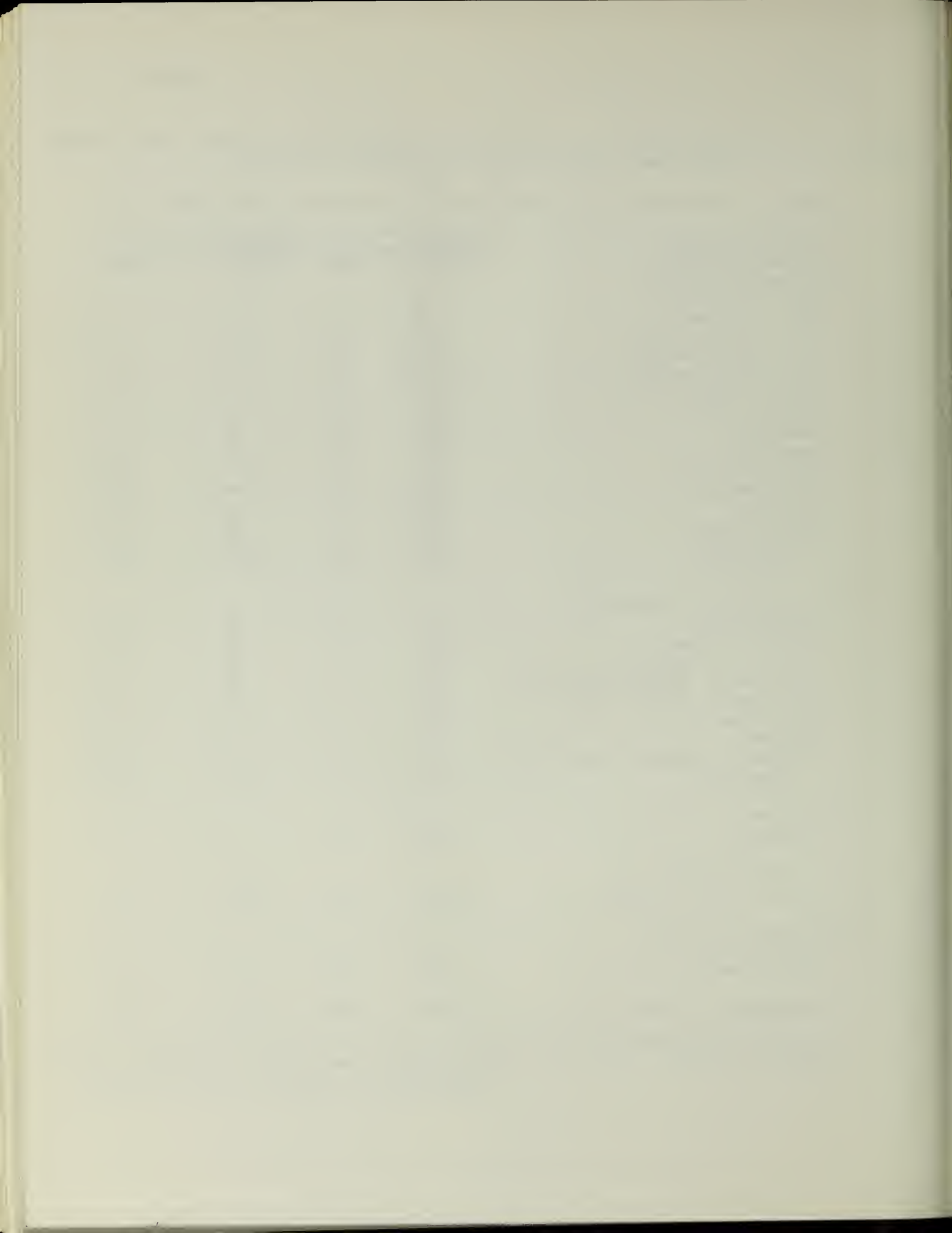
Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients September 1976

Institutions and main function	Census	Additions		Total
	9/1/76	New	Other	
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	59	15	21	36
J.C. Corrigan MHC	17	11	13	24
H.C. Solomon MHC	36	14	23	37
Massachusetts MHC	77	38	88	126
Boston State	194	16	63	79
Danvers	697	25	66	91
Medfield	375	27	45	72
Metropolitan	573	40	118	158
Northampton	488	34	96	130
Taunton	590	34	68	102
Westborough	461	23	69	92
Worcester	480	48	107	155
Subtotal	4047	325	777	1102
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	712	0	24	24
Paul A. Dever	1171	0	52	52
Walter E. Fernald	1228	1	86	87
Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	276	0	26	26
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	25	3	14	17
Wrentham	1221	0	55	55
Monson	772	0	28	28
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	58	1	9	10
Subtotal	5463	5	294	299
For aged:				
Cushing	499	12	1	13
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	10009	342	1072	1414
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	310	44	38	82
Aggregate, above	10319	386	1110	1496

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients September 1976

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census
	<u>Died</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>9/30/76</u>
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	-	35	35	60
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	26	26	15
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	36	36	37
Massachusetts MHC	-	113	113	90
Boston State	1	86	87	186
Danvers	4	95	99	689
Medfield	1	66	67	380
Metropolitan	-	161	161	570
Northampton	1	129	130	488
Taunton	1	96	97	595
Westborough	2	91	93	460
Worcester	2	135	137	498
Subtotal	12	1069	1081	4068
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	13	14	722
Paul A. Dever	0	45	45	1178
Walter E. Fernald	0	32	32	1283
Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	0	27	27	275
J.T. Berry Rehab.	0	11	11	31
Wrentham	1	33	34	1242
Monson	0	26	26	774
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	0	17	17	51
Subtotal	2	204	206	5556
For aged:				
Cushing	4	2	6	506
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	18	1275	1293	10130
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	87	87	305
Aggregate, above	18	1362	1380	10435

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
September 1 through September 30, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	15	15	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	7	11	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	14	14	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	32	38	-	-
Boston State	11	16	3	1
Danvers	29	25	5	4
Medfield	17	27	1	1
Metropolitan	41	40	3	-
Northampton	36	34	3	1
Taunton	26	34	4	1
Westborough	30	23	2	2
Worcester	41	48	6	2
Subtotal	299	325	27	12
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	-	1	1	-
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1	-	1	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	3	-	-
Wrentham	-	0	1	1
Monson	-	0	1	-
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	4	1	-	-
Subtotal	9	5	4	2
For aged:				
Cushing	-	12	7	4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	308	342	38	18
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	37	44	-	-
Aggregate, above	345	386	38	18

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
September 30 and September 1, 1975 and 1976

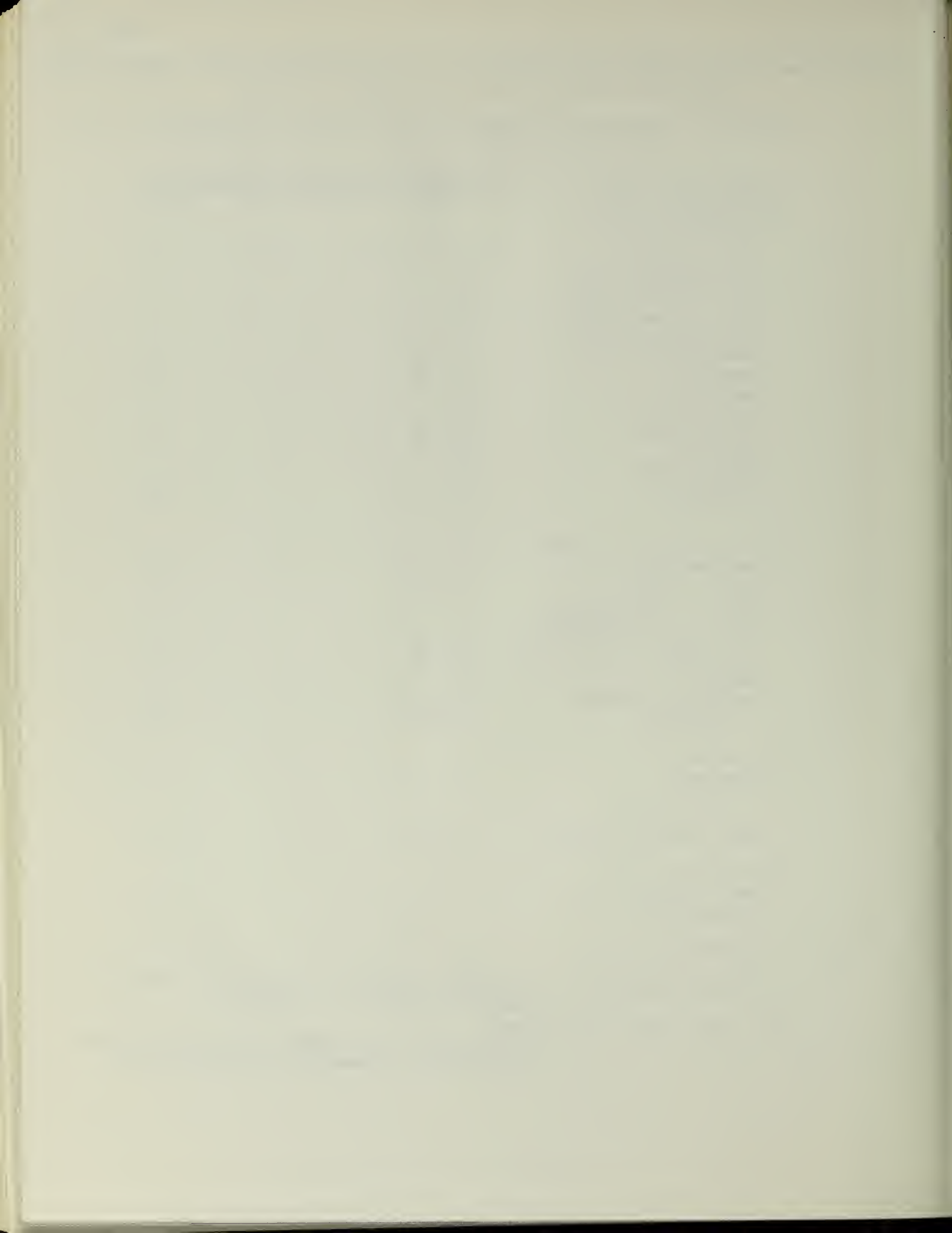
Institutions and main function	September 30 minus September 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	- 3	+ 1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 1	- 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 2	+ 1
Massachusetts MHC	- 11	+ 13
Boston State	- 16	- 8
Danvers	- 22	- 8
Medfield	+ 12	+ 5
Metropolitan	- 7	- 3
Northampton	- 21	0
Taunton	- 15	+ 5
Westborough	+ 3	- 1
Worcester	- 1	+ 18
Subtotal	- 82	+ 21
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 11	+ 10
Paul A. Dever	+ 12	+ 7
Walter E. Fernald	+ 57	+ 55
Chas. V. Hogan Reg.	0	- 1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 11	+ 6
Wrentham	+ 27	+ 21
Monson	+ 3	+ 2
Irving A. Glavin	- 12	- 1
Subtotal	+ 109	+ 93
For aged:		
Cushing	- 7	+ 7
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	+ 20	+ 121
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 11	- 5
Aggregate, above	+ 9	+ 116

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through September 30, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1975	1976	1975	1976
For mentally ill:				
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	35	43	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	35	32	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	52	48	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	82	81	-	-
Boston State	36	50	5	1
Danvers	110	101	7	7
Medfield	63	64	5	3
Metropolitan	133	145	12	5
Northampton	102	112	11	6
Taunton	89	124	11	5
Westborough	101	84	10	13
Worcester	112	154	12	4
Subtotal	950	1038	73	44
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	1	2
Paul A. Dever	1	2	-	1
Walter E. Fernald	4	2	2	2
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	7	5	2	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	6	6	-	-
Wrentham	2	-	3	4
Monson	-	-	3	1
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	23	14	-	-
Subtotal	43	30	11	10
For aged:				
Cushing	12	20	29	12
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	1005	1088	113	66
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	112	138	1	-
Aggregate, above	1117	1226	114	66

See page 7 for definitions

*Did not report

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
September 30 and July 1, 1975 and 1976

Institutions and main function	September 30 minus July 1	
	1975	1976
For mentally ill:		
*S.C. Fuller MHC	-	-
*Bay Cove MHC	-	-
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 7	+ 12
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	+ 5
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 13	+ 4
Massachusetts MHC	- 3	+ 2
Boston State	- 31	- 4
Danvers	- 21	+ 12
Medfield	+ 18	+ 1
Metropolitan	- 4	- 4
Northampton	- 53	- 4
Taunton	- 27	- 1
Westborough	- 19	- 19
Worcester	+ 16	+ 79
Subtotal	- 132	+ 83
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 6	- 5
Paul A. Dever	+ 14	- 4
Walter E. Fernald	+ 81	+ 60
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 7	+ 7
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 6	- 1
Wrentham	+ 32	+ 6
Monson	- 16	- 8
Irving A. Glavin Reg. Ctr.	- 6	+ 2
Subtotal	+ 110	+ 57
For aged:		
Cushing	- 21	+ 6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 43	+ 146
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 8	- 1
Aggregate, above	- 35	+ 145

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

*Did not report

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, September 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire County			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	4			Worcester	15
		Worcester	1			Bridgewater	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	16
		Subtotal	6		Gardner		
	Franklin-Hampshire					Metropolitan	1
		Northampton	6		Blackstone Valley		
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	5
		Subtotal	7			Bridgewater	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Subtotal	6
		Northampton	8		South Central Mass.		
		Worcester	1			Worcester	3
		Subtotal	9			Irving A. Glavin	1
	Springfield					Subtotal	4
		Northampton	9		Worcester		
		Worcester	5			Northampton	1
		Bridgewater	2			Worcester	14
		Subtotal	16			Bridgewater	1
	Westfield					Subtotal	16
		Northampton	5				
		Bridgewater	1			Total Region II	43
		Subtotal	6				
	Total Region I		44				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



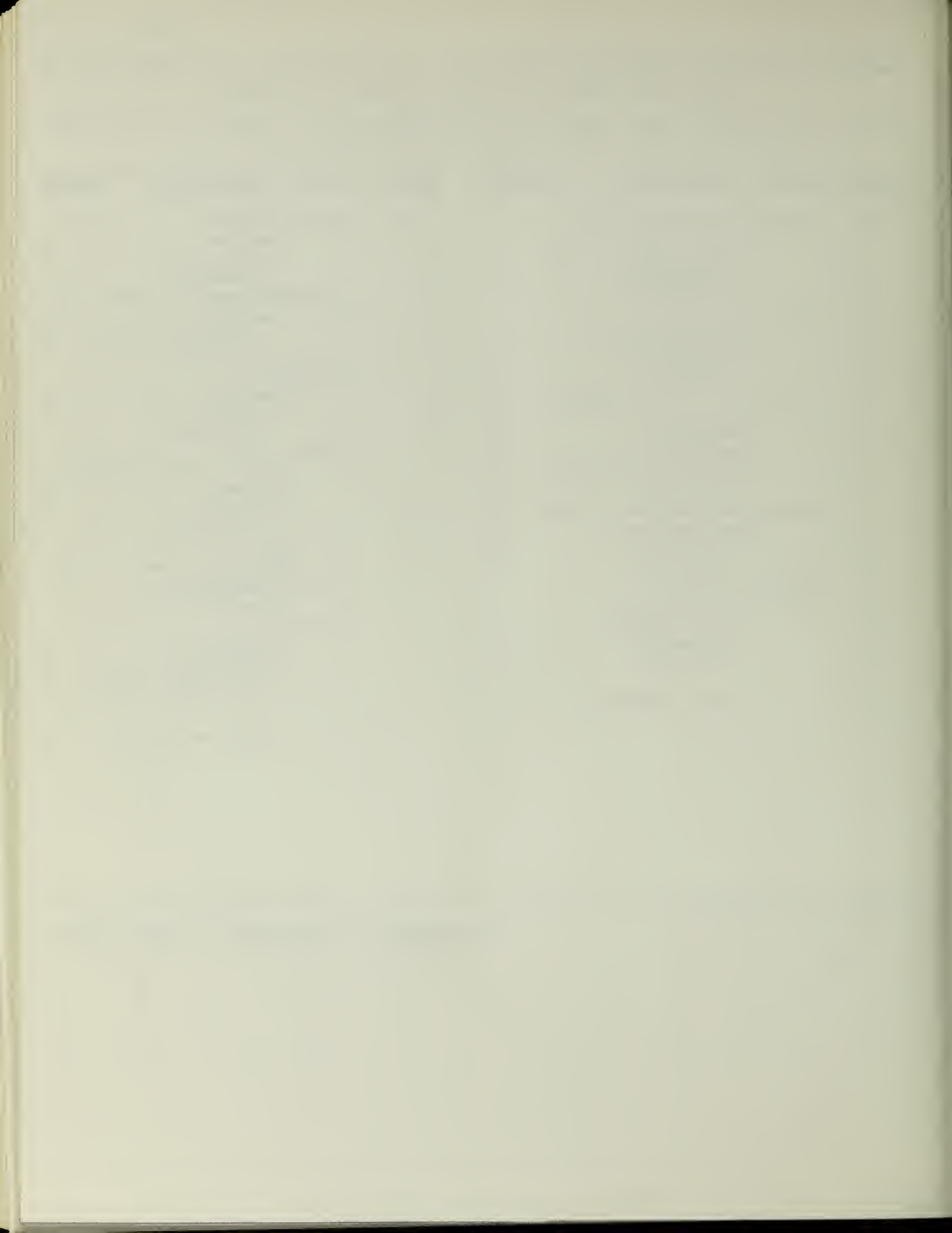
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, September 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Mass. Mental Health	1			Danvers	3
		Westborough	5			Bridgewater	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	4
		Subtotal	7		Haverhill-Newburyport		
	Concord					Danvers	6
		Metropolitan	1			J.T. Berry Rehab.	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	7
		Subtotal	2		Lawrence		
	Lowell					Danvers	2
		H.C. Solomon MHC	14			Metropolitan	2
		Danvers	1			Subtotal	4
		Metropolitan	4		Lynn		
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Mass. Mental Health	2
		Subtotal	20			Danvers	3
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Cushing	1
		Metropolitan	11			Subtotal	5
		Bridgewater	2		Tri-City		
		Subtotal	13			Metropolitan	7
	Mystic Valley				Eastern Middlesex		
		Metropolitan	8			Danvers	1
		Westborough	1		Cape Ann		
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	9
		Subtotal	10			Metropolitan	1
		Total Region III	52			J.T. Berry Rehab.	1
						Subtotal	11
						Total Region IV	40

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, September 1976

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood	Medfield	7	VI	Boston State Hospital	Mass. Men. Hlth	5
		Cushing	1			Boston State	14
		Subtotal	8			Medfield	1
						Cushing	2
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston	Medfield	6		Bridgewater	Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	1			Subtotal	23
		Cushing	1				
		Bridgewater	1		Boston University	Mass. Men. Hlth.	3
	Subtotal		9			Boston State	1
						Worcester	1
						Bridgewater	3
	South Shore	Medfield	9			Subtotal	8
		Cushing	1		Harbor	Mass. Men. Hlth.	1
		Subtotal	10			Boston State	1
	Greater Framingham	Medfield	1			E. Lindemann MHC	12
		Westborough	5			Bridgewater	7
		Worcester	1			Subtotal	21
		Cushing	4		Mass. Mental Health Center	Mass. Men. Hlth	23
	Subtotal		11			Metropolitan	1
						Bridgewater	3
						Subtotal	27
	Westborough-Marlborough	Westborough	5		Tufts Mental Health Center	Mass. Men. Hlth	3
						Medfield	1
						Metropolitan	1
						Cushing	1
	Total Region V		43			Subtotal	6
					Total Region VI		85

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



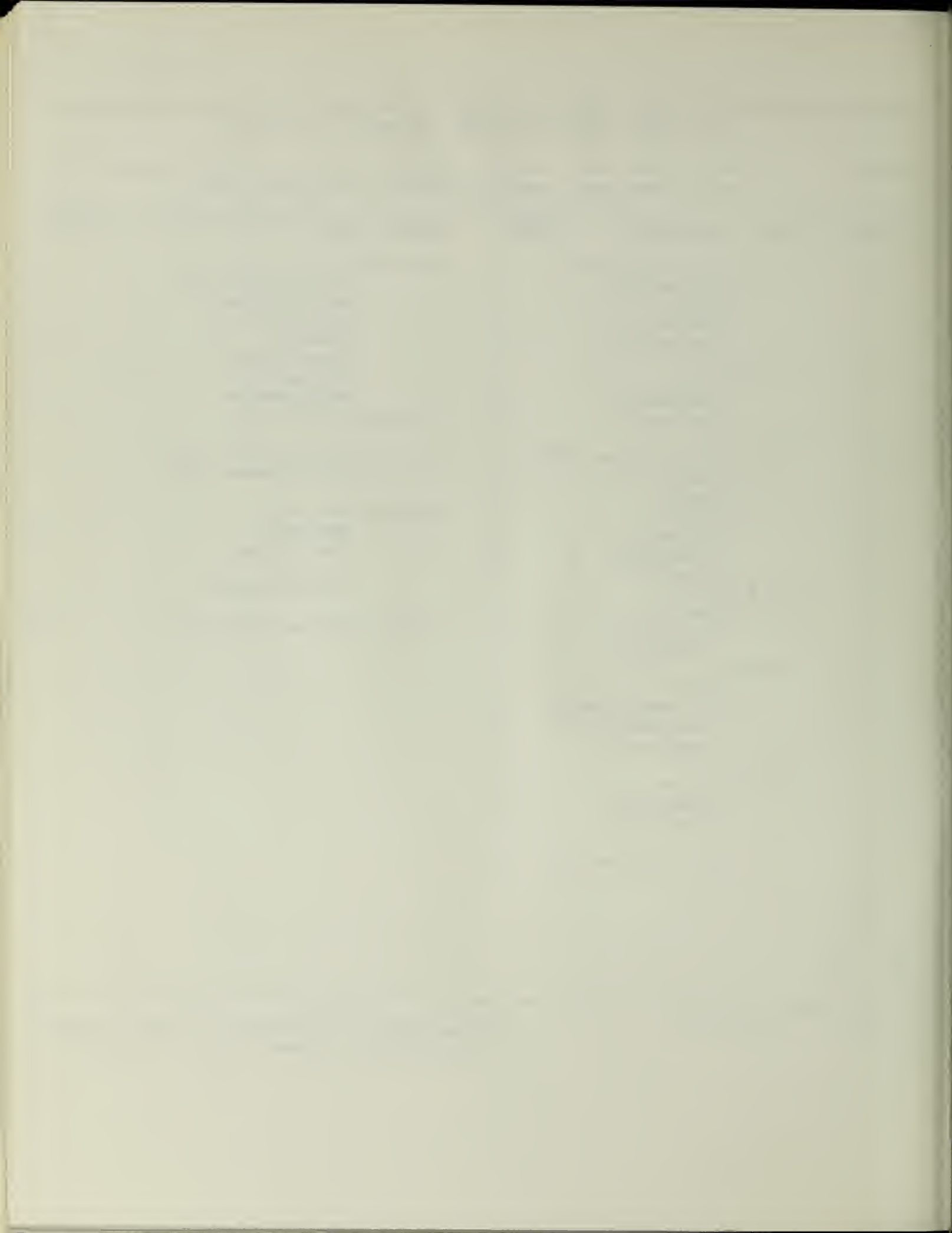
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted*, and institution, September 1976

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Metropolitan	1		E. Lindemann MHC		2
		Taunton	7		Metropolitan		1
		Bridgewater	2		Northampton		1
		Subtotal	10		Taunton		1
	Brockton				Westborough		2
		Taunton	9		Worcester		1
		Bridgewater	2		Bridgewater		5
		Subtotal	11		Total Out-of-State		13
	Fall River						
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	11		Outside Continental U.S.A.		
	Attleborough				E. Lindemann MHC		1
		Taunton	2				
		Worcester	1		Address Unknown		
		Cushing	1		Medfield		2
		Bridgewater	1		Westborough		5
		Subtotal	5				
	New Bedford				Total Unknown		7
		Taunton	6				
		Bridgewater	2		Total, All new additions		386
		Subtotal	8				
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	3				
		J.T. Berry Rehab.	1				
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	6				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	6				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	7				
		Total Region VII	58				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, September 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	7	23	7	2	39
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	1	-	5
	Total Region I	7	27	8	2	44
II	Mentally ill	3	21	14	1	39
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region II	4	24	14	1	43
III	Mentally ill	-	22	22	2	46
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	1	-	5
	Total Region III	-	27	23	2	52
IV	Mentally ill	7	20	3	6	36
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region IV	9	21	3	7	40
V	Mentally ill	3	17	12	3	35
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	7	7
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Region V	3	17	13	10	43

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, September 1976

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	3	44	16	4	68a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	9	5	-	14
	Total Region VI	3	53	21	7	85a
VII	Mentally ill	5	25	12	4	46
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	6	4	-	10
	Total Region VII	5	32	16	5	58
Out-of-State						
	Mentally ill	1	4	3	-	8
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	-	-	5
	Total Out-of-State	1	9	3	-	13
Outside Continental U.S.A.						
	Mentally ill	-	-	-	-	1a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Outside Continental	-	-	-	-	1a
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	1	3	-	7b
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Unknown	-	1	3	-	7b
Total	Mentally ill	29	177	92	22	325c
	Mentally retarded	3	2	-	-	5
	Aged	-	32	12	-	44
	Correctional	-	-	-	12	12
	Total	32	211	104	34	386c

*Address of patient

a Age of 1 patient unknown

b Age of 3 patients unknown

c Age of 5 patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

9812-18



ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

AUG 23 1984

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

